Salem Evening News

Inmates were treated to a fine entertainment and Christmas tree party, January 8, by the Emeralds. Each inmate was presented with a gift and refreshments were served by the matron, Mrs. Cummings.

(In) S.E.N. January 9, 1914. P.15.

Appleton, Fanny Rollins. Salem Evening News Wife of General Francis Henry Appleton, died March 1, 1906, in Boston. (In) S.E.N. March 3, 1906. P.2 In Basement

In Moreova ant

(In) Press Nov. 1, 1890. P.1

## Appleton, General Francis Henry

Salem Evening News

Was elected President of the Essex
Institute July 13, 1904 at a meeting
of the Directors of the Essex Institute.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N.July 14, 1904. P.2

SA3S Appleton, Francis Henry Salem Evening News Senator Appleton was appointed on the library and taxation committees at the State House. (In) S.E.N. Jan. 10, 1903. p.2. In Basement

# Appleton, General Francis Henry Salem Evening News

Resigned his office of President of the Essex Agricultural Society.

n Basement

(In) S.E.N. June 28, 1904 P.2

Appleton, to be competed for each year by the graduating class of the High School was placed in a glass case in the Library room in 1899, where it was seen by the public.

(In) Peabody Star Aug. 26, 1899. P.4

in Basement.

Peabody Press

Published, in pamphlet form, a four page Catalogue of the Broadfields Farm Herd of Ayrshire Cattle. This farm was located in West Peabody, Mass.

(In) Press Sept. 27, 1871.

### Appleton, Francis Henry

Peabody Press

Governor Ames nominated and the Executive Council confirmed the nomination of Francis H. Appleton of this town a Trustee of the State Agricultural College.

(In) Press Jan. 26,1887. P.1

In Basement.

in Remortent

#### Appleton, Rev. Frank P.

Danvers Courier.

Ordained pastor of Unitarian Church Jan. 14, 1846.

(In) D.C. Jan. 17, 1846.

In Basement

In Basement

Peabody Press

Died May 25, 1874 - age 64 years 5 months.

(In) Press May 27, 1874.

Baker, Francis.

So. Danvers Wizard

Secretary to Peabody Institute Library 1852-1855. Elected Trustee in 1852-1855. Member of Lyceum and Library Committee 1856-1862. Secretary to the Warren Five Cents Savings Bank in 1867.

(In) Wizard April 24, 1867.

In Basoment

#### Band Stand

Peabody Press

Money was collected in order to build a Band Stand, which was placed at the corner of Chestnut St. for outdoor concerts. (In) Press June 19, 1872.

In Basemon

Baseball. Salem Evening News Defeated Salem High, 8 to 3, at Salem, June 17, 1912. Kelly pitched for Peabody. (In) S.E.N. June 18, 1912. P.6 In Basement.

071 P31PE	Baseball
	Peabody Enterprise
	Bleachery Playground team de- feated East End Nine, Tuesday, July 15,1913, seventeen to nine.
	(In) Pea. Enterprise Jul. 18,1913.
Baser	nent

Salem Evening News

In 1908 - 1909 the Salem High School Baseball team won the championship. In 1910 Peabody High won the trophy. In 1911 - 1912 Swampscott won and in 1913 Peabody again won the flag. Each of these teams have won a pair of championships and if one of them again wins in 1914 it gets the Johnson Cup as a perman ent possession, and means the passing of probably

Basement

Basement

In Razaraent

Salem Evening News .

Peabody High opened the ball season at the park April 11 with a game with Manning High of Ipswich, which the home team won by score of 6 to 3. The wind swept across the field at times like a young cyclone.

(In)S.E.N.April 13,1914. P.5.

071 SA3S Baseball. Salem Evening News Peabody High was represented in the Essex Interscholastic and the Middlesex Leagues. The school won the pennant in the Essex League in 1910 and was second in the Middlesex League. Ralph W. Reeve of Lynn, a former Dartmouth shotstop coached the nine in 1911. In Basement. (In) S.E.N. Mar. 22, 1911. P. 8

SA3S Baseball. Salem Evening News Center School defeated the Wallis School June 22 - 6-5 - and broke the tie with the Wallis School. This win brough the championship to the Center School, also the cup offered by the P.H.S. class of 1910. The victorious team celebrated late into the evening - paraded the streets with cow bells, horns and In Basemen school vells. (In) S.E.N. July 23,1911. P.5

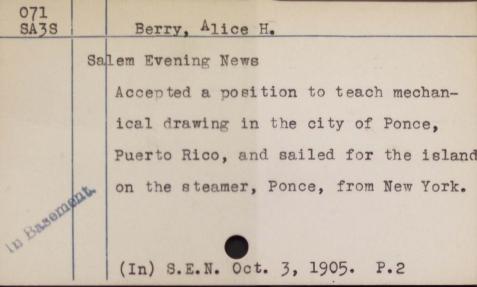
071 P31PE Batchelder. Ruth Peabody Enterprise Married Douglas Horner Feb. 26, 1921 at the Universalist Church by Rev. G. A. Howes. (In) P.E. Feb. 25, 1921. p.8. la Basement

So. Danvers Wizard
Opened an office at 15 Main St.

as a Physician and Surgeon.

(In) Wizard Nov. 11, 1863.

071 SA3S Berry, Alice H. Salem Evening News Accepted a position to teach drawing at the Vermont State Normal School at Randolph Centre, Vermont. (In) S.E.N. Sept. 6. 1905. P. 5 In Basement



Bliss, Charles D.

Salem Evening News

Well known insurance agent, died at his home, 14 Perkins St. April 16th. He was born in Westboro, Mass., Mch. 22, 1855 and has been a resident of Peabody for 40 years.

S.E.N. Apr. 18, 1921. P.2

Peabody Press

Son of Jacob Bodge died Sept. 16, 1872, in Beverly, age 34 years 5 months.

(In) Press Sept. 18, 1872.

in Basement.

Peabody Enterprise

For many years one of the fire engineers, resigned his office recently on the completion of his 45th year in the Peabody Fire Department. He entered the service as a member of the old Tor rent Handtub Company, when he was 18 years old.

(In) P.E. May 12, 1922. p.1.

SA3S Bodge, Arthur L. Salem Evening News Married Mjalmina J. Sodderberg of Salem, Sept. 10, 1913 by Rev. George W. Penniman. (In) S.E.N. Sept. 12,1913. P.2 In Basement.

In Basement

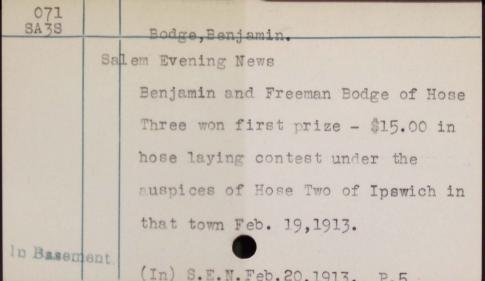
Peabody Press

Married Nellie M. Winchester Sept.

28, 1882 by Rev. Mr. Sperry.

(In) Press Oct. 4, 1882. P.8

SA3S Bodge. Arthur P. Salem Evening News Was chosen to fill the vacancy in the Board of Engineers left by George H. Pauley who resigned. (In) S.E.N. April 13, 1906. P.5 In Basement



In Basement

(In) S.E.N.April 20,1901. P.2

071 S08S Bodge, Benjamin H. So. Danvers Wizard Married Mary L. Osborne Nov. 21, 186 by Rev. Mr. Barbour. (In) Wizard Nov. 28. 1866. In Basement

Peabody Press

Wife of Horatio Bodge, died Feb.

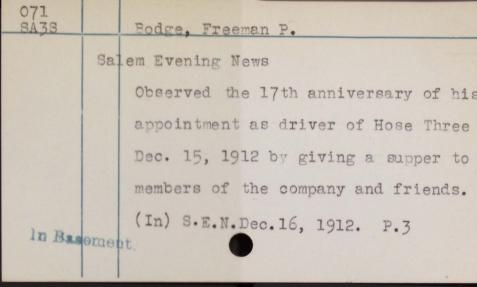
25, 1883 - age 64 years 17 days.

(In) Press Feb. 28, 1883 - P.8

to "Tom and Jerry", his fire steeds, that he said he wanted to be last driver to be given a motor chemical.

(In) Pea. Enterprise, August 14,1914

(In) S.E.N. December 16, 1913. P.10.



Bodge, Hannah Eliza Peabody Press Eldest daughter of Horatio and Eliza Bodge. Died Oct. 16, 1876-age 29 yrs. 3 mos. 17 das. (In) Press Nov. 1, 1876. In Besoment

SASS Bodge, Horatio Salem Evening News Eighty years old, died Mar. 19, 1902 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. E.A Hooper of Berry St. (In) S.E.N. Mar. 19, 1902. p.2.

071 P31PE Bodge, Howard Peabody Enterprise Died Feb. 20, 1919. (In) P.E. Feb. 28, 1919. p.8. le Basement

Bodge, Howard E.

## Salem Evening News

Youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur P. Bodge, 65 Andover St., died suddenly from a clot of blood on the brain. He was born in this city, Dec. 21, 1894.

S.E.N. Feb. 20, 1919. P.5

Peabody Press

Died March 27, 1883. One of the oldest and most respected citizens of Peabody. Engaged in the market gardening business. Age 86 years. (In) Press March 28, 1883. 4.4 In Assement

071

## Rodge, Nellie M. (Winchester)

Salem Evening News

Wife of Arthur P. Bodge, died very suddenly from a cerebral hemorrhage Dec. 25th. She was in her 59th year. She leaves her husband, three sons and two daughters.

S.E.N. Dec. 27, 1920. P.4

Bodge, William H.

Salem Evening News

A life long citizen, died this morning at his home, 6 Franklin place, in his 73rd year. He served in the Civil war with Co. C, Fifth regiment.

S.E.N. Dec. 14, 1920. P.2

1867 by Rev. Mr. Hervey.

(In) Wizard Nov. 20, 1867.

In Basowsomt

(In) Press May 31, 1871.

## Boston and Maine Railroad Company.

Salem Evening News

Rep. Charles R.O'Connell of this town, with Senator Haley of Lawrence, Sen. Adams of Marblehead, Rep. Hurd of Salem and D.F. Bresnahan of Peabody protested to Mr. Barr at the B. & M. office against the taking off of the morning train to Lawrence. Many workers at the Waters River Plant of the A.C. Lawrence Leather Company depended

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 26, 1911. P.6

In Basement

Salem Evening News

with the Boston and Northern Railroad reported that the company declined to pay any part of the expense of oiling the streets through which its cars ran.

(In) S.E.N. June 2,1911. P.5

lm Basement

In Basemen

Salem Evening News.

Suit of town against Boston and Maine Railroad for reimbursement of expense of fighting forest fires, was entered in superior court at Salem week of Oct.5. Total amount claimed was \$18.60 Road offered \$10. in settlement.

(In)S.E.N. Oct.9,1914. P.7.

Boston and Northern Railway, Co. Cd. 2 Salem Evening News he gave a definite answer he wanted to look over the franchises of the old Essex Company. (In) S.E.N. Jan. 6, 1911. P.5 In Basement

071 SA3S Boston and Maine Railroad Company. Salem Evening News. Was granted a permit May 4. to build a fireproof addition to the baggage room at the station for the use of the American Express Company. (In)S.E.N.May 5,1916. P.5. In Basement

SA3S Boston and Northern Railway Company. Salem Evening News Pres. Sullivan and other officials of the Boston and Northern, with Rep. Charles R.O'Connell and town officials went to Lynn in special car to inspect the Peabody and Lynn line to better conditions and the service. A 15 minute trip from noon until evening, a little better class of \_ cars and shorter running time was requested. In Basement. (In) S.E.N. Mar. 25, 1911. P.5

At a conference held June 2 before the public service commission, on an increase in fares from five to six cents on the Boston and Eastern Railway Company, Peabody was represented by Attorney Sheehan. A copy of the franchise granted to the Essex Electric Railway in 1889, which contained a five cent fare restriction. was

Basement

(In)S.E.N.June 3,1916. P.6.

Basemeni

Boston and Eastern Railway Company.

Salem Evening News.

Hearing by railroad commissioners on Boston and Eastern location on Nov. 22,1911. George L. Galeucia and S. Howard Donnell, latter a counsel, appeared in behalf of Improvement Society of South Peabody protested against layout of route through that section of town. Counsel Donnell asked that route be so changed to provide station near water works pumping

la Basemen

071

In Basamant

071 SA3S Boston and Eastern RailwayCo.cd. 2 Salem Evening News having a high speed electric railroad over a private right of way, which would mean quick speed and low fares. Rep. Charles R.O'Connell said that Peabody had grown 100% in twenty years and ranked 16th among the cities and towns of Mass. in volume of business done, but that the street railway in this town had not made any progress In Basement in 20 years. (In) S.E.N. Ja . 24, 1911. P.8

obtain different route for Boston and Eastern to revise route.
Thomas A. Appleton did work.

(In) S.E.N.Nov.24,1911. P.12.

In Basoment

Boston and Maine Railroad. Co. Salem Evening News Boston and Maine Railroad gave notice that 7.01 morning train for Lawrence and the 8:15 Lawrence train for Peabody would be discontinued on and after Mar. 27. Selectman Fay sent a protest to the agent of the Boston and Maine opposing this curtailment. of service for Peabody, and cited the inefficient and unsatisfactory In Basement. conditions the Railroad Co. was rendering the town.
(In) S.E.N. Mar. 24, 1911. P.5

Salem Evening News

By the new schedule Peabody lost two trains, each way to Boston, over the Eastern Division and one, each way, to Lawrence.

(In) S.E.N. June 23,1911. P.5

Salem Evening News

Commissioners investigated Rep. Charles R.O'Connell's complaint on overcrowded condition of trains between Boston and Peabody. Board forwarded complaint to railroad company and received reply which is published in the

S.E.N. Jan. 19, 1912. P.10

In Basemen S.E.N. Feb. 14, 1912. P. 6

It was stated that more than one half season tickets used between this town and Boston on Boston and Maine Road are purchased at Boston Office when they could be bought in Peabody and sales would count toward receipts of local station. It would count thousands of dollars and strengthen argument of better train service. (In) S.E.N. November 11, 1911.P.5.

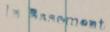
la Basome

In Basement

Peabody Press

Petition was filed with the Selectmen, signed by a score or more of the residents of Central St., asking that a way be laid out in prolongation of Bowditch Ct., which would make a direct connection with Warren St.

(In) Press Dec. 12, 1891. p.1.



Danvers Courier

Born in Salem March 26, 1773; came here to live in 1775, in house now known as the Bowditch House, 121 Central St. Was a navigator and publish ed a book on Practical Navigationstill used by seamen. Died March 16, 1838.

(In) D.C. Apr. 12, 1845.

Bradford, C.A.

So. Danvers Wizard

Four of the five male teachers have enrolled in the army. One of them, Lieut. C.B. Warner, fell on the battle field; Mr. C.A. Bradford is appointed Captain of a company in Maine-the other two are lieutenants in our own company. Remaining teacher is exempted from military duty.

Basement (In) Wizard Sept. 3, 1862.

## Bradford, Capt. Charles E.

So. Danvers Wizard

Paid a visit to his friends and pupils here. Was presented with an elegant dressing case by his pupils.

(In) Wizard Oct. 8, 1862.

lu Basoment

Born in Turner, Maine, he received the

Peabody Press

careful training and culture of a New England home. Educated at the village school, and later spent several terms at an academy in Lewiston, Me. Began his career as teacher at the age of 17. In April 1852 he was elected teacher in the Center School at the age of 22. In 1860 he was elected Principal of the In Basement

071 P31P Bradley, E. Peabody Press Teacher of music in Center School has resigned. (In) Press Sept. 4, 1872. In Basement

Property known as Brown's Hill, near Brown's pond, South Peabody, was plotted into building lots, fifty by one hundred feet in size, and sold at public auction by Lancaster and Mills, Boston, Mass., in July 1913.

(In) S.E.N. July 2, 1913. P.2.

Basement

Brown's Pond. Salem Evening News Frank E. Newhall commenced ice cutting on Brown's Pond Feb. 9. The ice was 10-12" thick. (In) S.E.N. Feb. 10, 1911. P.5 In Basement

Brunnich's murre

Salem Evening News

See Auk

S.E.N. May 6, 1921. P.1

Building collapses A.C.L. Lea. Co.

Salem Evening News

Large wooden building in the rear of Endicott and Berry Sts., owned by the A.C.L. Leather Co., and used for the storage of salted calfskins for the National Calfskin Co., collapsed from the weight of the snow.

S.E.N. Feb. 9, 1920. P.11

Building.

Danvers Courier

Since the disastrous fire of September 1843, Danvers is now nearly covered with new buildings. Only part of the burnt district now remaining to be rebuilt, is the Essex Coffee House and the estate of the Misses Foster.

(In) D.C. March 15, 1845.

In Basement.

Building. SA3S Salem Evening News Year 1909 was not a busy one for contractors and builders. Except for some changes at the Morrill Leath er Co.'s plant and a few buildings made over into dwellings, the work was confined to jobbing. During the year 36 houses were built or were in the process of construction. In Besement (In) S.E.N. Dec. 24, 1909. P.6

071

Salem Evening News.

Building Inspector Frank E. Bomer. in annual report, stated amount of work in building line in town in 1914 showed a large increase over 1913. There were issued 108 permits for new buildings of which 68 were for dwelling houses and 48 permits for additions and alterations. Estimated value of new buildings was \$358,795. and of alterations and addit-Cions \$68,075., making

la Basemen

SASS Building. Salem Evening News. total amount expended for new construction of \$426,870. (In)S.E.N.Jan.6,1915. P.5. In Basement

Building. P31PE Peabody Enterprise Peabody witnessed just twice as much building in 1916 as it recorded in the year 1915. The total amount in new construction in 1916 was \$577,903. as against \$296.515. in 1915. T.H. O'Shea Leather Co., B. N. Moore and Sons Co. and American Glue Co. helped to swell the total by erecting new factors buildings of up-to-date construction. (In) P.E. Jan 5,1917. P.1 In Basement (In) P.E. Dec. 15, 1916. P.2

Salem Evening News.

Operations were quite active, both in manufacturing plants and dwellings. One large leather factory was built; three others damaged by fire were enlarged and remodeled. New nurses' home for Josiah B. Thomas Hospital was under way.

(In)S.E.N.Dec.31,1914.

P.2.



(In)S.E.N. Dec.31,1914. P.2.

071 S08S		Bull Run.
	so.	Danvers Wizard
		Wounded in action Dennison Moore, Geo-
		rge W. Gray, at Battle of Bull Run.
In Base		Matthew C. West, George W. Grant, at
		Roanoke Island.
	men	
		(In) Wizard Feb. 26, 1862.

Bushby house

Salem Evening News

The Nathan Bushby house and barn, 75 Central St., on land taken by the city for the enlargement of the High school, was sold at public auction Oct. 23 to J.J.Maroney for \$1410.

S.E.N. Oct. 25, 1920. P.2

Salem Evening News

In the case of Philip Bushby of Peabody vs. the inhabitants of Peabody to assess the value of land taken by the town for High school purposes, the jury found for the petioner in the sum of \$15,000.

S.E.N. Dec. 22, 1920. P.9

071 P31P Bushby, Horace also Peabody Press 071 P31PR Member of the first jury of the civil term of the Superior Court, which convened in Lawrence, Tuesday, Mar. 2. 1880. (In) Press Mar. 10, 1880. In Basemont (In) Peabody Reporter Feb. 28, 1880. P. 2

Peabody Press

Married Susan L. Gray Nov. 11, 1869 by Rev. Mr. Anthony.

(In) Press Nov. 17, 1869.

In Basement.

In Basement

son. Horace Bushby continued the store; flour of different grades, groceries, crockery ware were to be found at the store.

(In) Press Oct. 8, 1879. p.4.

changed by the withdrawal of Moses John

owned by Edward J. Jacobs in 1871.

077

In Basoment

(In) Press May 3, 1871.

Salem Evening News

Died Feb. 16, 1910 - age 62 years. Was the youngest son of the late Henry Bushby and was born in this town Feb. 8, 1848. Carried on grocery business on Main St. in what was formerly known as the Union store, under the name of Bushby and Co. Had longest established store of the kind in town with one exception. Was one of In Basement.

SA3S Bushby, Horace. Cd. 2 Salem Evening News the first park Commissioners of the town. Was Treasurer and Director of South Danvers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Deceased left two sons, one daughter and two brothers. Funeral was held from his home 17 Washington St. Feb. 19, 1910, Rev. John W. Hudson officiating. Interment in Harmony Grove Cemetery. (In) S.E.N. Feb. 21, 1910. P.2 In Basement. (In .S.E.N. Feb. 17, 1910. P. 5

In Master

Peabody Press

Wife of Horace Bushby passed away May 4, 1885 at the age of 38 years, 4 months. From a child Mrs. Bushby was one whose life possessed those qualities of amiability and candor. Her greatest pleasure seemed to be in her home life where she was ever watchful of the comforts of her husband and children. Mrs. Bushby

071 SA3S Bushby and Company Salem Evening News Grocery store of Bushby & Co. on Main St. was entered Apr. 12. 1901 and the safe was robbed of \$172.93. In) S.E.N. Apr. 13, 1901. p.2. In Basement

Bushby, Philip

Salem Evening News

A life long resident of Peabody, died at his home, 71 Central St., at the age of 83. He was a farmer by occupation and owned considerable property.

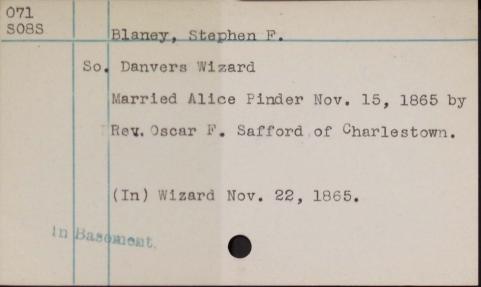
S.E.N. May 9, 1921. P.3

Salem Evening News

Died at his residence on Washington St. Feb. S, 1901. He was one of the town's best known and venerable citizens. He was born in Danvers May 20, 1820 and came to this town when a small child. Mr. Blaney was a shrewd business man and amassed a fortune in the wool business. He was a large holder in real estate; Pres-In Basement

SA3S Blaney, Stephen. cd. 2 Salem Evening News ident of the Warren Five Cents Savings Bank and also a director of the Bank. He was a prominent member of the Universalist Society and from 1862-1868 was a Trustee of the Peabod Institute. Mr. Blaney was twice married, his first wife being Abigail Goldthwaite, whom he married in

SA3S Blaney, Stephen. cd. 3 Salem Evening News 1842, and his second wife, Mary Stone, of Reading, whom he married in 1845. He leaves one daughter, Mrs.B.N. Jacobs, and one son, Edward A. Blanev. He was the father of the late Hon. S. F. Blaney. (In) S.E.N.Feb. 8, 1901. P.1 In Baserout

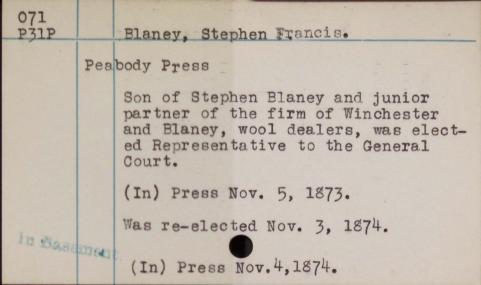


In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 14, 1901. P.2

Sutton Home for Aged Women.

071 S085 Blaney, Stephen So. Danvers Wizard Purchased large part of estate of the widow Giles. (In) Wizard May 29. 1867. in Basement



Peabody Press

Died March 23, 1895 at his residence on Lowell St. He was born July 24, 1844, the eldest son of Stephen Blaney. His mother died at his birth, and he was named Francis Prentiss. This name was a source of annoyance to him in his early years, so he had it legally changed to Stephen Francis, in honor of his

Peabody Press

the wool business with his father, and a partnership was formed with Caleb F. Winchester. Mr. Blanev's chief interest in local affairs concerned the water service. Under his regime, as superintendent, from 1881 to 1888, the service became selfsupporting. He was nominated by the In Basement

father. He became interested in

cd. 2

and four daughters survive him.

(In) Press Maich 30,1895. P.1

In Basemen

At a meeting of the Boys' Fraternity held at South Congregational Church, Nov.22, the resignation of Benjamin N Moore was accepted with regret. Mr. Moore had been deeply interested in the work for the boys and had given liberally of his time, thought and money to this cause.

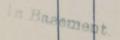
P.7.

(In)S.E.N. Nov.23,1915.

071 SA3S Boys! Fraternity. Salem Evening News. At Wallis School house, opened with a good attendance, in Nov. (In)S.E.N.Dec.1,1914. P.5. (In)S.E.N.Dec.2.1914. P.5. Basement

In 1913, a Boys' Fraternity was started which promised to develop into a permanent institution.
Attendance showed need of such a home for children.

(In) S.E.N. December 31, 1913. P.9.



In basement of Wallis Schoolhouse had an auspicuous opening Monday, December 1, 1913. One hundred fifty boys were present.

Benjamin N. Moore and Rev. George W. Penniman were officers of association.

(In) S.E.N. December 2, 1913. P.2.

Fraternity House for boys opened up in the basement of the Wallis School and was attended by nearly 200 boys every night. This house is something that the boys have been in need of for a long time and it was hoped that the home will be able to continue in the future with better quarters.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 6, 1914. P.2.

Basemer

Basenent

Bullock, Isaac.

Peabody Press

Was a man of very extensive information. Lived within the limits of Salem, in the home of his ancestors; the house stood on territory once So. Danvers, Mass. A large part of his life was passed on the ocean and in foreign countries. When abroad he visited all places and monuments of classical and historic in Basement.

interest, and made notes of what he saw. He twice visited the Tomb of Scipio, in Spain, and made a drawing of it. This drawing bears a close resemblance to an ancient engraving of the tomb, which may be found in the Peabody Library. The Peabody Library was to him a place of frequent resort, and often expressed his gratitude to its founder. George Peabody, for providing him with a

in Basomeet

place so congenial to his tastes.
He possessed a library of well
selected books. He died Dec. 30,
1870 at the age of 70 years.

(In) Press Jan. 4, 1871.

In Basement.

Buxton, Mary Jane

In Basement (In) S.E N. Sept. 24, 1913. P.S.

Passed her ninety-second birthday, on October 21, 1913, at her home on Central Street, where she always lived in the old Parson Prescott House.

(In) S. E. N. October 21, 1913. P.5.

Basement

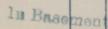
Buxton, Mary Jane Peabody Enterprise Aunt of Selectman H. Herbert Buxton observed her ninety-third birthday October 20, 1914. (In) Pea. Enterprise, October 30, 1914.P.4

School committee made arrangements not to open the public schools until 10:30 o'clock January 30, as a mark of respect to the late Thomas Carroll, a former member of the board and chairman of the committee, whose funeral was held from St. Johns Church at 9:00 o'clock.

(In) S.E. N. January 30, 1914.P.5.

Funeral of Thomas Carroll well known business man was held January 30, from St. John's Church and was largely attended. Many town officials, Protestant Clergy, Judge Quinn, representatives of the Peabody Institute, members of the Historical Society, School Committee, teachers, and business men were there.

In Basement



In Basement

071 SA3S	Carroll, Thomas School
	Salem Evening News
	New school house on Northend Street, was opened for school on January 12, 1914, four rooms being occupied.
	(In) S.E.N. January 12, 1914. P.5.
Base	ment

In Magarhent

chairman. He was the oldest living alumnus of Peabody High School. His early education began in the Pickering School in Salem. All his life he was active in public affairs. Was elected as democrat to the legis lature when Peabody was a Republican stronghold. Was a member of Essex Institute. For a generation he was

le Basement.

Committee; was Vice-President of Peabody Historical Society; Honorary member of Peabody Board of Trade of which he was twice president. He contributed largely to newspapers. magazines and trade journals, as well as in public reports, addresses, matters of permanent local historla Basement.

on the Peabody Institute Library

In Basement

Died at his home, 14. Mt. Vernon St. Jan.28. aged 75 years. He was born in Tipperary, Ireland, Jan 14,1839. and came to this country with his parents when he was ten years old. He graduated from Peabody High School in 1855 and was the oldest living alumnus of that school. Mr. Carroll learned the morocco busi-

Basement

ness, built a factory on Grove St. where he carried on his business until 1892. In1895, President Cleveland appointed him a deputy collector of income taxes for this district. He was a trustee of Peabody Institute in 1893; served for six years-member of the Library and Lyceum committee until his death.Mr.

Basement

Peabody Press

Committee March 22, 1887.

(In) Press March 23, 1887. P.5

In Basement.

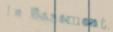
Peabody Enterprise

In the death of Thomas Carroll the town of Peabody has lost a citizen of whom it may long feel proud to have numbered among its environs. A man of noble ideals, unselfish in all activities, Mr. Carroll's whole career showed him to be the type of a citizen who loved his fellowman and whose welfare he was so eager to

la Basement

Peabody Enterprise

espouse. His literary attainments stamped him as the town's leading historian and his political deeds were at all times characterized by those who knew him best, as actions of a public servant whose integrity and lovable nature made him a rare citizen. It was fitting that while he vet lived he received the rare



## Salem Evening News

Member and clerk of the Sewerage Commission since its beginning in 1906, sent letters of resignation to the Commission and Board of Selectmen May 26, 1910.

(In) S.E.N. May 27, 1910. P.5

In Basement

Was made an honorary member of the Peabody Historical Society in recognition of his long service and

## Salem Evening News

Presented the Thomas Carroll School with a flag pole and flag in memory of her late husband for whom the school was named.

(In) S.E.N. February 12, 1914. P.6.

Peabody Press

New Morocco establishment of Thomas Carroll employed about fifty men. The building was 100x32, with the addition of two ells and was constructed on piles. The stock was shipped directly to manufacturers in Lynn, Danvers, New York, Boston, New Hampshire, Philadelphia, and Baltimore.

In Basemant (In) Press Oct. 25,1882. P.5

Peabody Press

At the school committee meeting on Jan. 4, 1892 the chairman, Thomas Carroll, tendered his resignation which was accepted with regret. (In) Press Jan. 9, 1892. P.5

In Basement

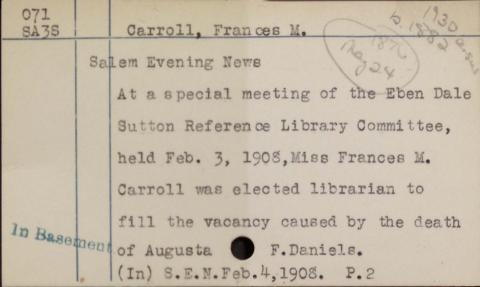
Salem Evening News

Elmer S. Bailey, of the firm of Cooper and Bailey, architects of the new Thomas Carroll Schoolhouse on Northend Street, and the building committee officially inspected the school January 22nd. The school was opened January 12th.

(In) S.E.N. January 22, 1914. P.2.

la Basement.

JISI JAN MARIE MARIE 13, 1876. SELE H JOHN well med 2771 gall Berrally Joseph The stand of the set port of the star of by 121 Bursh 0881 2 forag gue 4161.98 Much



In Essemen

## Chadwick, Orville Brainard.

Peabody Press

Died at his residence on Lowell St. . Sept. 25, 1894 - age 42 years. Born in South China, Maine July 21, 1852, his father being Sylvanus Chadwick who resided in Shaw's Court, off Holten St. He was in the insurance business since 1873. Elected in 1877 a member of the Trustees of the Peabody Institute for six years. His

071 P31P Chadwick, Orville Brainard. cd. 2. Peabody Press term expired in 1893. In 1888, at the organization of the Co-operative Bank, he was one of the incorporators and was chosen a director. He left a widow, the daughter of Kendall Osborne, and a father and mother. Funeral took place Thursday afternoon from the Universalist Church. Rev. O. F. Safford conducted the service. In Press Sept. 29, 1894. P.4

Chadwick Susan O.

Widow of Orville B. Chadwick. died suddenly, Sept. 22, at her home 85 Lowell St.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 23, 1911. P.5

Salem Evening News .

Warrant for annual town meeting to be acted upon March 20, contained an article to see if the town would vote to accept the legacy bequeathed under the terms of the will of the late Orville B. Chadwick to establish a kindergarten or kindergartens including the creation of a building.

Basement

(In)S.E.N. \_ March 15,1916. P.5.

So. Danvers Wizard

Meeting in Town Hall April 18th for the purpose of adopting measures toward defraying expenses of outfitting all persons who were to render service to their country during the Civil War.

(In) Wizard April 24, 1861.

In Basement

Smith, John.
Williams, John A.
Shaw, George F.
Larrabee, Gustavus.
Trask, George L.
Proctor, Jonathan.

071 S08S		Civil War.
5005		CIVII war.
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		Enlistments:-Arthur F. Poole, Joseph
		Pierce, Henry Moore, S.G. Southwick,
		Richard Roome, and Jesse Tyler have
		enlisted for the 14th Regiment.
In Besement.		
		(In) Wizard Suly 30, 1862.

So. Danvers Wizard

At Camp King, So. Danvers, a farewell picnic given the So. Danvers Volunteers on July 10. Music furnished by Watt and Parsons Band.

(In) Wizard July 10, 1861.

In Basement.

Civil War SA3S Salem Evening News Under so-called Schofield gratuity bill, state sent checks for \$125.00 each to former soldiers of the Civil War who never received bounty for enlisting. James F. Mudge, 15 Kusciusco St., Thomas E. Wilson, 56 Andover St., John Thornton, 21 Lowell St., Frank E. Farnham, Allen's Block, Levi Preston, 48 Washington St. were among the Peabody checks, (et al.) n Basement. (In) S.E.N. August 1,1912. P.1

Salem Evening News .

Seven veterans of the Civil War died in Peabody in one year. They were: Charles . H. Brooks , June 14, 1915; Thomas Stringer. June 6.1915; Charles Davis. Nov. 27.1915; Captain William F. Wiley. Feb. 17, 1916; George Kingsley, March 7, 1916; Benjamin N. Moore, April 14, 1916; Charles A. Brown, May 6,1916. Four were members of Post#50. In)S.E.N. May 18,1916. P.5.

Basement

Salem Evening News

Died at his residence on Washington St Aug. 17, 1901-age 85 yrs. He came to this Town when a young man and established the Clark's Lumber Mill. Mr. Clark was a well known and highly re-spected citizen. He was one of the or iginal trustees of the Peabody Institute and held office from 1852-1854. He was a director of the South Danvers Mutual Fire ( Insurance Co.; also a

Basement.

071 SASS Clark, Aaron P. Salem Evening News trustee of the Warren Five Cents Savings Bank for many years and in 1883-1884 represented the Town of Peabody in the Mass. Legislature. Mr. Clark was twice married, his first wife being Augusta Tapley of Danvers; and his second wife, Sarah Adams Northend, sis ter of Hon. W.D. Northend of Salem. Two children survive him, George H. and William N. Clark. le Basement. (Tn) S.E.N. Avg. 17, 1901. p.2.

771 P31P Cook, Henry Cd. 2. Peabody Press ness world. Was Representative to the General Court, at one time, and at var ious times a director in several corporations, including the Naumkeag Bank and the South Danvers Mutual Insurance Co. Died at the age of 83; on Nov. 10 1875. (In) Press Nov. 17, 1875. In Basemodt

sary, Friday Dec. 28, 1867. George Peabody was among the guests.

(In) Wizard Jan. 9, 1867.

In Basement

Peabody, George.

Cook, Grace

Salem Evening News

Appointed to fill vacancy caused by the marriage of Miss Louise Logan Feb. 2, 1917
Feb. 3, 1917 P 5

Peabody Press

Wife of Henry Cook, Esq., died June 28, 1872 - age 76 years.

(In) Press July 3, 1872.

la Basement

Crowninshield Pond.

071 P31P

## Salem Evening News

Children were warned against the danger of skating on this pond. One end of the pond, near the dam, was almost always open water. The A.C. Lawrence Leather Co. owned and controled the pond and drew water from it continually, which caused the pond to change its level constantly. The other end of the pond was cover

In Basement

Celebrated merchant of Salem bought the land for the Crowninshield mansion in 1815, of the estates of Israel Hutchinson and Ebenezer Southwick who were in their day leading men of Danvers. Crowninshield imported from England, the red bricks for the walls and woodwork for interior.

(In)S.E.N. Oct.23,1914. P.12.

Peabody Press.

Death of Augustus H. Sanger in Jan. who was direct purchaser of the Crowninshield estate from its original owner Benjamin Crowninshield of Boston recalled some incidents which made this property famous, in days of a former generation. Mansion was the main factory of Sangers, glue makers and leather manufacturers. In)Peabody Press, Jan. 16, 1892. P.

Basement

8.

Which was used for a club house. gymnasium and a tenement house before it was turned into a factory was occupied by a number of leather firms Among them were Blaney and Buxton: Eben Goldthwait; Plumer and Kerans; T.H.O'Shea; Poor and Littlefield and N.H.Poor Co. (In)S.E.N.

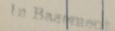
lasement

Oct.23.1914. P.12.

Had a great wine cellar with a tunnel which ran from cellar to the nearby river. It was thought to have been used for easy rolling of casks of wine.

(In)S.E.N.Oct.23,1914.

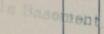
P.12.



Carried on a business of dyeing yarn and cloth near his home, the Crowninshield mansion where A.C. Leather Co. plant was built.

(In)S.E.N.Oct.23,1914.

P.12.



le Basement.

(In) Wizard March 28,1860.

broadcloth and cassimeres.

factory for the manufacture of

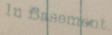
071 P31 P Crowminshield House. Peabody Press Important business meeting was held at the Crowningshield House Dec. 1, 1877 by the invitation of Stephen Blaney, owner of the building. Nearly all the different avocations carried on in the town were represented-most prominent being the leather manufacturers. Purose of the gathering was the possibility of starting a shoe manufactory In Basemen here on a large scale. (In) Press Jan. 8, 1878. p.4.

071

Peabody Press

Was thoroughly overhauled by the carper ters and masons and has admirable facilities for the manufacture of shoes on a large scale. Stephen Blaney, owner, put in a fifty horse tubular boiler, and a large horizontal engine.

(In) Press Jan. 2, 1878. p. 4.



In Basament

Peabody Press

Wife of Aaron Danforth, died July, 1874, in West Peabody - age 47 years 2 months.

(In) Press July 15, 1874.

Graduelle PHS 1862 Bon Sepo 25, 1844 Taugho Rephebit School 1863-4

(In) D.C. June 26, 1847.

Left town October 24, 1913, for Pueblo, Colorado, where she made her home with a cousin Mr. Marsh. Miss Kittredge served for fourteen years continuously on school committee, until 1905. Was prominent in Women's Relief Corps work, for years being president. Also active in First Unitarian Society. (In) S.E. N. Oct. 25, 1913. P.2.

In Basement

077

071

In Basement

'n Basement (In) Wizard Aug. 6, 1862.

So. Danvers Wizard

Native of town. Gentleman of good abilities and fair education, and an easy speaker. Nominated as Representative.

(In) Wizard Nov. 4, 1868.

In Pasement.

Died at 133 Main St., Dec. 6, 1908, age 78 years 10 months 4 days. Was born in this town Feb. 2, 1830 and was the son of Robert S. and Lydia (Abbott) Daniels, his father being a prominent man, and married for his second wife a sister of George Peabody. Young Daniels attended Phillips Academy. Andover, in 1844; became a clerk and later went to sea. He enlisted In Basement

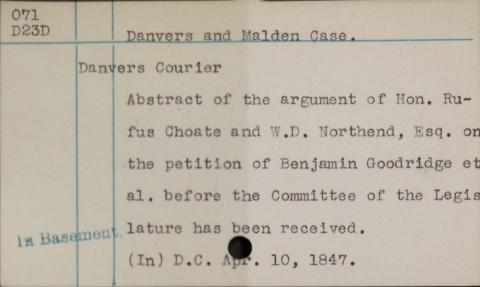
on Sept. 15, 1862 as Captain of Co.C. Fifth Regiment, Mass. Volunteer Mechanics. After the war he received the rank of lieutenant colonel. Represented the town in the lower branch of the legislature in 1869-70-71. Married Caroline O., daughter of the late Gen. William Sutton in 1856. He was commander of Dodge Post, which preceded

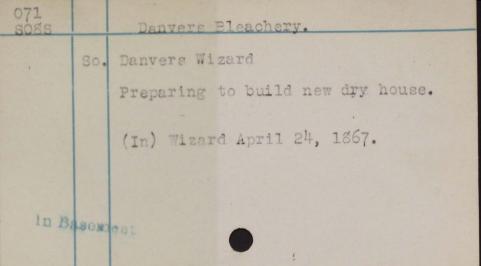
In Basement

Union Post 50, G.A.R. Was a member of Jordan Lodge Free and Ancient Order of Masons.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 7, 1908. P.5

In Basement.





## Danvers Bleachery.

## Peabody Press

Danvers Bleachery made the following returns to the Commonwealth for the year 1884:-Fixed Capital \$200,000.00 200,000.00 Capital pd. in Assets: Real Estate 65,000.00 135,000.00 Machinery 63,400.00 In Basement Cash & debts Rec. Manufact urers tal. \$279,000.00

In Bakemany

Peabody Press

Liabilities: Capital Stock Profit and loss Reserve

Total.....\$279,000.00

(In) Press April 8, 1885. P.5

\$200,000.00

64,000.00

(In) .S.E.N. Dec. 2, 1901. p.6.

Danvers Bleachery and Dye Works of Peabody were unusually busy in Jan. 1908, operating some departments evenings. They bleached and dyed cloths for various mills. In one department they made sheets and pillow cases.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 1, 1908. P.3

In Basement

Danvers Bleachery

Salem Evening News.

Builds an addition to its dye house to be used as a sewing department and locker rooms.

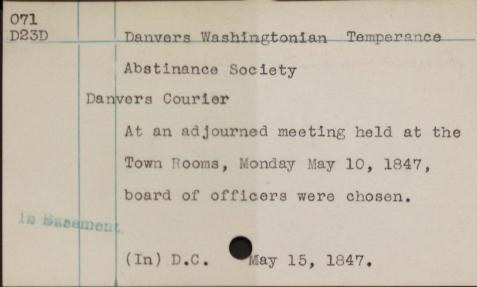
S.E.N. May 5, 1917. P.5

So. Danvers Wizard

At an annual supper of the Danvers Bowditch Club, in 1867, Judge Andrews, one of the Trustees of the Danvers Peabody Institute. spoke of George Peabody as an Educator, who, by his acts, had set an example which was being followed by other men of wealth in both hemispheres.

In Basemen

(In) Wizard Dec. 31, 1867.



additional.

(In) Wizard Sept. 26, 1860.

In Basement.

#### Danvers Centennial Celebration.

One hundredth anniversary of the separation of Danvers from Salem and its existence as a distinct municipal corporation, was celebrated by the citizens, in a spirited and patriotic manner on Wednesday, June 16, 1852. It was under the direction of a committee of arrangements, nineteen in all, appointed by the town at a legal meeting held at Granite Hall, Monday, Sept.

In safe

## Danvers Centennial Celebration.cd.2

In safe

22, 1851. \$500.00 was voted by the town to be applied by the committee to the objects of the celebration. The committee appointed Dr. S. A. Lord, Chief Marshal of the day; Augustus Towne and John B. Peabody were his aides. The day was exceedingly hot. The parade was formed at 10 o'clock and proved to be the great feature of the occasion. It was a mile and one-half long and embraced in its

In safe

various divisions a most interesting. graphic, and truthful portraiture of the manners and customs of their ances tors, and by way of contrast, a representation of the progress and resources of the town to June, 1852. The route of the parade was ornamented by flags of all nations. At the dividing line between Salem and Danvers a lamb was placed over the doors of William Sutton's and Fitch Poole's stores on

## Danvers Centennial Celebration. cd.4

In safe

either side of the street; one representing Danvers, the other Salem. Salem Mechanic Light Infantry, Salem Brass Band and the Salem Light Infantry came first in order. Fire Departments, Schools and others followed. After marching through the principal streets of the town the school procession turned up Lowell St., under the directions of their marshals, and proceeded to a large tent provided for In safe

their accommodation. The remainder of the procession entered the South Church where exercises were held. After the conclusion of the exercises at the church, the procession of 1200 persons to the dinner, was formed, and proceeded to a large canvas pavilion, which was erected on the Crowninshield Estate, near Buxton's Hill. This spot was tendered to the use of the Conmittee by Hon. F. B. Crowninshield. Rev.

Milton P. Braman was President of the

In safe

day. Rev. Israel W. Putnam, of Middle borough, a native citizen of Peabody. invoked a blessing. Addresses were delivered by Governor Boutwell, William C. Endicott, of Salem, Hon. Charles W. Upham, Mayor of Salem, Alfred A. Abbott et al. The arrangements for the schools were made and carried out, under the direction of William H. Little

Amos Merrill et al. The procession of

### Danvers Centennial Celebration. cd. 7 the schools, 1500 in number, constituted quite a spectacle proceed-

ing to the Crowninshield estate. Charles Northend, Town Superintenden of Schools and J.D. Philbrick, Prin-In Safe cipal of the Quincy School, Boston, delivered interesting addresses to the pupils. Owing to the oppressive heat of the day the tediousness of marching and the crowded state of the

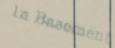
# Danvers Centennial Celebration. -cd. 8 tent, it was thought prudent to abridge with the exercises of the schools. In safe Danvers Centennial Book - In safe.

Salem Evening News.

Married Marian P. Shaw, Oct. 16 on 25th. wedding anniversary of bride's parents. Ceremony took place at home of bride's parents, 10 Holten Street, and was performed by Rev. George W. Penniman of Universalist Church.

(In)S.E.N.Oct.18,1915.

P.5.



Salem Evening News

Well known ball player was home in March, 1913, from Amherst College, with an injured knee he received while playing basketball.

(In) S.E.N. March 29,1913. P.2

In Basemen

#### Salem Evening News

Crack Peabody pitcher who played with Shrewsbury in 1913, offered Scuttle O'Leary berth on his team during the balance of the summer of 1913.

(In) S.E.N. August 1, 1913. P. 4.

lu Basement

Peabody Enterprise

King of pitchers of Peabody and Essex County, pitched no-hit game Aug. 16, 1913 against Clinton, letting Shrewsbury club win 6-0. Davis was under contract to Connie Mack for 1914.

(In) P.E. August 22,1913. P.6

071 SA3S Davies. Lloyd G. (Chick) Salem Evening News. Graduated from Massachusetts Agricultural College in June and wrote and read the class ode. (In)S.E.N.June 19,1914. P.5. Basement

SASS Davies, Lloyd G. (Chick) Salem Evening News. Pitched for Maples baseball team. Salem, in summer of 1914. In his first game at Bridge Street grounds, he pitched a no-hit game against I Lynnhurst. He is a left-hander with all kinds of speed, breaks and control With Maples he was an idol of local baseball. (In) S.E.N. July 13,1914. P.9. In Basomert

Salem Evening News

Former Peabody High pitcher made major league debut with Philadelphia Athletics, Saturday, July 11, 1914. beating St. Louis 6 to 4. Davies allowed eight hits, fanned four, passed three, and made two hits. Former Amherst Aggie Star, well liked in Philadelphia.

(In) S.E.N. July 13, 1914. P.9. (In) S.E.N. July 14, 1914. P.7

la Basement

Salem Evening News

In July 1914 was near head of American League in batting. He also led the pitchers. Davies rise from High School pitcher to American League Star in less than four years was a great boost.

(In) S.E.N. July 18, 1914. P.7.

071 P31PE

In Basemen

Salem Evening News

Baseball fans in Peabody gave royal welcome to Chick Davies when he appeared with the Philadelphia team at Fenway Park, Boston, Sept. 3.1914. Special trains were run from Salem and Peabody and the Salem Light Infantry band furnished music for the occasion. Dr. Daniel J. Kilev of North Attleboro, who was Davies

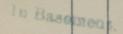
SA3S Davies, Lloyd G. (Chick). cd. 2 Salem Evening News 071 P31PE first coach, on behalf of the committee, presented him with a traveling bag, \$150.00 in gold and a basket of flowers. Samuel Gilman, George Gill, Hadley Sawyer, et al. were on the committee. (In) S.E.N. Sept. 4, 1914. P.6 (In) P. Enterprise Sept. 4, 1914. In Basement

Salem Evening News.

His share in receipts of World's Series was only \$635. the \$1800. which he should have had was divided among three of the younger players.

(In)S.E.N.Oct.16,1914.

P.5.



Peabody Enterprise

Received a contract from Connie Mack of the Philadelphia Athletics with a request that it be signed and returned and that the former Peabody major leaguer make plans to go to Florida for Spring training. He informed the Enterprise that he returned the contract unsigned, with a letter to his former manager that he decided to S. C. S. R. 4 152 Sep. D.

Peabody Enterprise

abandon baseball perferring to remain as chemist at the Danvers Bleachery under his efficient father who was head chemist. He will coach the Peabody High School baseball team during the year 1917.

(In) P.E.Jan. 19, 1917. P.1

Davies, Lloyd G.

Salem Evening News.

Was elected director of boy's work at the Community House.

S.E.N. Sept. 25, 1917. P.2

071 P31PE Dolan, John L. Peabody Enterprise Married Ethel M. Tehaney June 7, 1922 at St. John's Church by Rev. Fr. Patrick J. Sullivan. (In) P.E. June 9, 1922. p.7. In Basement

(In) D.C. April 26, 1845.

In Basement.

077 P31PE Doyle, John J. Peabody Enterprise Married Sadie E. Meehan June 12, 1918 by Rev. Fr. Nicholas J. Murphy. (In) P.E. June 14, 1918. p.7. In Basemont

PSIPE Durkee, Hazel Peabody Enterprise Married Valentine Evans of Lynnfield Centre June 25. 1921 in Woburn. (In) P.E. July 29, 1921. p.6. In Besenhout

## Peabody Press 1892

Town was lighted by electricity on Sept. 27, 1892 for the first time. The Power Station at the corner of Endicott and Warren Sts. was a substantial brick structure, with a slated roof. There were four circuits: Main St. and its intersections; Tremont St. and its cross streets; Lynn St. which covered South Peabody; and Andover St. which took in Mt. Pleasant.

In Mason

(In) Press Oct. 1, 1892. p.4.

SA3S Ellsworth, Capt. Thomas F. Salem Evening News Formerly of this town, died in Pasadena, California, August 29. Ellsworth Road, which ran from King to Emerson St., was named after him. He was instrumental in develop ing that section for residential purposes. A widow and three sons survived him. In Basemena (In) S.E.N. Sept. 7, 1911. P.5

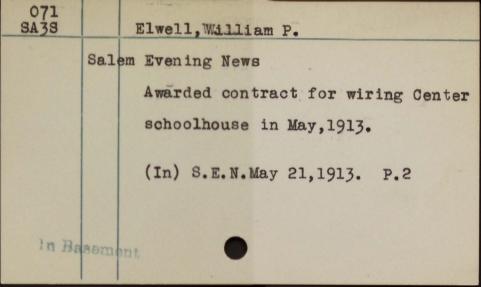
P31PE Ellis, Dr. Henry J. Peabody Enterprise Opened his dental office in the Herbert Trust Building. He graduated from Peabody High School and Tufts Dental School. (In) P.E. Feb. 21, 1919. p.8. In Basement

Peabody Enterprise

Received the Henry Price Medal at a meeting of Amity and Mosaic Lodges, A.F. and A.M. in Masonic Hall, Danvers Henry Price left money to donate medals to Masons of 50 years' standand each year this practice is carried out.

(In) P.E. Dec. 22, 1916. P.5

077 P31PE Elwell, Susan W. Peabody Enterprise Married William P. Knight of Amesbury July 3, 1920 at Scarboro, Me. (ln) P.E. July 9, 1920. p.7. In Basement



Peabody Enterprise

In charge of all three departments of the Public Works appointed Jesse F. Barrett, Supt. of the Water Division; Charles H. Hooper, Supt. of Streets; William Sheen, Ass't. Supt. of Streets in West Peabody, Michael Murphy, Supt. of Sewers.

(In) P.E. Apr. 14, 1916. p.8.

On March 15, the Finance committee held meeting to recommend a salary of \$2500. to town engineer Frank

Emerson who was to take charge of

all divisions.

(In)S.E.N. March 16,1915. P.5.

In Basement

Salem Evening News

Henry S. Pease of Middlefield represented the State Board of Agriculture and in his report to the state on the fair held in Peabody in Sept. he listed the following:-Showing of live stock, although not large, creditable; cattle of many different breeds were shown also, sheep, goats and swine. Excellent showing of

In Basement.

SA3S Essex (County )Agricultural Fair. cd.2 Salem Evening News poultry. No horse racing- track not suitable. Exhibits of fruits, flowers, vegetables, canned goods, cookery and fancy articles deserved special mention. No objectionable features. (In) S.E.N.Dec. 16, 1909. P.6 In Basement

Essex(County) Agricultural School

Peabody Enterprise

Mrs. John J. Shanahan was elected to the advisory council of the Home Demonstration Work connected with the Farm Bureau Department of Essex County Agricultural School.

(In) P.E. Jan. 17, 1919. p.8.

In Basement

## Essex Agricutural Society.

Danvers Courier

Annual exhibition.

(In) D.C. Aug. 2, 1845.

In Basement

cultural Society, year 1845.

(In) D.C. Jan. 10, 1845.

In Basement.

Held office 10 years.

(In) D.C. Jan. 10, 1846.

In Basement.

In Basement (In) D.C. Oct. 23, 1847.

Property bordering on Perkins St.,

Peabody Enterprise

Peabody, was transferred August 7, 1913 to Thomas J. McNamara and John H. Coughlin of Worcester.
Attorney William H. Fay filed the deeds for purchasers.

(In) Peabody Enterprise, Aug. 1,1913.

Basement

Peabody Press

Fair opened in Town Hall Sept. 25, 1888. There were many exhibits, including the display of stoves, harnesses and leathers.

(In) Press Sept. 26, 1888. P.1

In Besement

Salem Evening News

Fall meeting of the Trustees of the Society was held in the Selectmen's Room, Town Hall, Nov. 5, 1909. A report showing its financial condition was presented by the Treasurer, W.S. Nichols. The expenses of the Fair exceeded the receipts and when the figures were read the opinion was almost unanimous against holding any

right price could be obtained. The Trustees voted "that the Society do

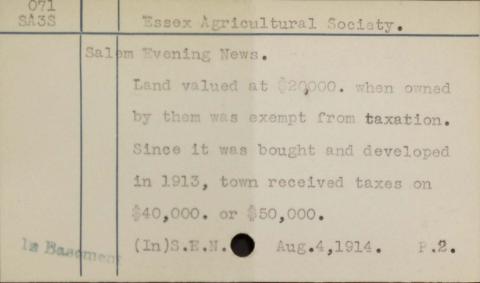
Essex Agricultural Society.

Cd. 2

SA3S

not hold a Fair in Peabody in 1910."

(In) S.E.N.Nov. 6, 1909. P.10.



(In) S.E.N. June 4, 1901. P.2.

In Bassment

. In Basement

So: Danvers Wizard.

Cattle exhibited by C.P.Preston at the Fair last Sept., which were awarded first premium, were slaughtered last week by Mr. Thomas of this town, and weighted, when dressed, 3253 lbs. Live weight - 4720 lbs.

In Basement

(In) Wizard Jan. 13; 1864.

071 S08S Evans, Lizzie L. So. Danvers Wizard Married Ivry Frye of Sandwich. N.H. Apr. 28. 1868 in Sandwich by Rev. Mr. Bean. (In) Wizard May 6. 1868. In Basement.

Fay, Richard S.

Peabody Press

of Spring Pond, who petitioned the Supreme Court for an injunction to restrain the town from drawing water from the pond.

(In) Press Dec. 15, 1880. p.5.

Owner of the estate at the upper end

In Basement

071

## Fay, Richard S.

Peabody Press

Bill in equity of Richard S. Fay et al. versus the Inhabitants of Peabody. It appeared that the plaintiffs proceeded upon a misapprehension in regard to the acts of the town, they supposing that the water was being taken from Spring Pond, by an open mnal instead of a subterranean pipe. At a hearing of the motion for an injunction against

## Ferguson, Mrs. Susan L.

Peabody Press

Was elected Music Teacher in the schools.

(In) Press Nov. 15, 1890. P.1

In Reserve

Salem Evening News.

Superintendent of schools received notice May 17 from the Teachers 'Retirement Board, that Mrs. Susan L. Ferguson, teacher of music in the public schools of Peabody applied for retirement allowance and that the board had voted that she be retired on July loon a pension of about \$325. per year .Mrs .Ferguson was in- structor for 26 years. In)S.E.N. May 17,1916. P.5.

Basement

(In) Peabody Enterprise June 11,1915.

Fire on Hardy St.

Salem Evening News.

Department did a fine piece of work in confining the blaze to the store-house of A.P.Ames & Co. The intense heat set fire to the J.A.Lord tannery and only the excellent work by the firemen saved the building.

S.E.N. May 8, 1918. P.1

Fire alarm system

Salem Evening News

The new gamewell fire alarm system installed in the Central fire station was given a thorough test. This was made by John Caldwell, electrical inspector of the New England Insurance Exchange.

S.E.N. July 14, 1921. P.2

071 SA3S Fire Alarma Salem Evening News. Replaced with new system during the year 1914. Charles H. Smart, veteran superintendent retired from service. (In)S.E.N.Dec.31,1914. P.2. Rasement

SA3S Fire Department. Salem Evening News Board of Engineers organized Wed nesday, April 29, 1908 with the choice of Jesse F. Barrett as Chief and Thomas F. Hutchinson, first assistant and clerk. Members of the board were assigned as follows:-Jesse F. Barrett - Central Station T.F. Hutchinson - Hose Two Arthur P. Bodge - Hose Three In Basement.

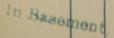
## Fire Department.

Salem Evening News

New combination chemical and hose wagon which was built by the Combination Ladder Co. of Providence. R. I. at a cost of \$1800.00 arrived in town Nov. 8, 1909 and taken to the dentral Fire Station where it will remain. It was modern in every detail and a handsome piece of apparatus, the only woodwork being the wheels and body.

In Basement.

New combination chemical and hose wagon at the Central Fire Station was taken to Emerson Park for an official test. A fire was started and one of the tanks worked satisfactorily, but the other leaked around the cap, under the driver's seat. The tanks evidently were not tested with chemicals before the



SA3S Fire Department. cd.2 Salem Evening News wagon was shipped from Providence, R.I. by the builders, the Combination Ladder Co. (In) S.E.N. Nov. 12, 1909. In Basement

SA3S Fire Department. Salem Evening News Adopted the Pyrene Fire Extinguishers, attaching one to each hose wagon. They were the best on the market for chimney fires and partitions, and they put out the fire without doing any other damage to anything they came in contact with. George R. Nelson had the agency for Peabody and Danvers. In Basement (In) S.E.N. Jan. 31, 1911. P.2

(In) S.E.N. April 27,1911. P.5

Hose 3 Company tendered a reunion May 23rd at the station on Endicott St. to the members of the old Torrent Engine Co. whom they succeed ed in 1882. The old Engine Co. was formed in 1849. Forty members of the old and new Company enjoyed a "quahaug" chowder and fried clams. "Reminiscences of the boys" and a

In Basement

Fire Department. Cd. 2

(In) S.E.N. May 24,1911. P.5

historical sketch of the old company

la Basamant

April 8, 1913 and appointed Augustine McDonald, member of the ladder company, in place of John H. Ellis, who resigned to accept appointment of driver of Hose two.

(In) S.E.N. April 9, 1913. P.5

Engineers of fire department met

In Basement.

Engineers met April 15, 1913 and awarded contracts for fire hose to Eureka Fire Hose Co., N.Y., - 700 feet @ 75¢. Similar contract to Cornelius Callahan Co. at the same price.

(In) S.E.N. April 16, 1913. P.2

In Basement.

Fire Department

SA3S

In Basoment

Auto-chemical wagon purchased in November 1913, was built by Seagrave Co., of Columbus, Ohio. It had six air cooled cylinders, and generated eighty horse power. Speed thirty-five miles an hour. Had a Gray and Davis self starting device and lighting system.

Peabody Enterprise

Purchased \$6,000.00 auto chemical in November 1913. It weighed 11,375 pounds all equipped. It had two thirty-five gallon chemical tanks, and carried thirteen hundred feet of hose, one thirty foot extension ladder and one seventeen foot ladder.

Basement

Combination hose and chemical horse drawn wagon, known as Hose One kept at Central Fire Station, was Thursday, December 18, 1913, transferred to Hose Five in South Peabody. Fine team of black horses which did service at station for ten years. were also transferred.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. December 19, 1913. P.14.

(In) S.E.N. December 19, 1913. P.14.

la Basement

William H. Fay and about thirty others petitioned for an appropriation of \$4500 for a motor combination hose wagon for Hose Two.

(In) S.E.N. January 23, 1914. P.5.

Chief engineer Jesse Barrett of fire department reported it cost\$41,207.3] to run department in 1913 which included \$11.478.72 for equipment and repairs. Total loss for year was \$176.808.09 Of this amount, \$52.710. 82 was on buildings and \$124.097.27 on contents. Total insurance was \$286.850.on buildings and \$206.627. on contents Two largest losses were as follows: Jenkins-Smith

In Basement

In Basemen

Salem Evening News.

Placed insurance on all firemen under workmen's compensation act adopted at town meeting. William C. Mahoney was hurt at a fire a day or two after insurance was placed by the engineers. Being a call fireman he received \$4. weekly during his confinement as well as benefits from local and state firemen's relief

In Basemen

Salem Evening News.

Jesse F. Barrett was elected chief engineer of fire department April 28 and Thomas F. Hutchinson, clerk and first assistant. Old drivers were approbated and also an additional driver . Fred T. Hutchinson, a member of hook and ladder Co. In place of the latter, J.L. Mulcahy was approbated for hook and ladder Co. and in place of John Cole, an old fire-

In Basement.

(In) Wizard May 7, 1862.

In Basement

071 SA3S Fire Department. Salem Evening News In a hose laying and coupling contest at Peabody Firemens Ball April 24,1908 Arthur P. and Freeman P. Bodge of Hose 3 won the third prize of \$5.00. They also won a loving cup given by a local manufacturer to the Peabody team, making the best record. They made it in 13 seconds. In Basement (In) S.E.N. April 22-25-1908.

Peabody Press

At a meeting of the Engineers on June 17, 1890 ten new Ludlow fire hydrants were purchased, to be set along the streets. New fire alarm boxes were located - Box 14. Corner Warren and Crowiningshield Streets and Box 16. Corner Park and Main Streets.

In Basement (In) Press June 21, 1890. P.3

In Argamant

077

P31P Fire Dept (Peabody, Mass.) Cd. 2. 071 Peabody Press P31PR of the old Board. On account of his removal to Danvers, he was required to relinquish all connection with the Peabody Fire Dept. (In) Press Apr. 21, 1880. (In) Pea. Reporter Apr. 24, 1880. p.2. In Basement

Basement

Salem Evening News

Chief Jesse F. Barrett and his men had distinction of being first out of town assistance to arrive on scene in "Blubber Hollow" at Salem conflagration June 25, 1914.

(In) S.E.N. July 24, 1914. P.11.

to motor apparatus.
(In)S.E.N.Feb.1,1915.

P.2.

Basemen

In Brannens

SA3S Fire Department. Sallem Evening News. New Knox Motor Company's combination chemical and hose wagon for Hose Two! s station was officially inspected and tried out by committee July 27 and stood the test satisfactorily. (In)S.E.N.July 28,1915. P.5. Basen en/

Peabody Press

New fire engine house on Lowell St. completed. The main building is two stories high, 54' long x 56' deep, with a stable 34'x38'. The hose tower is 85' high, where the hose can be dried.

(In) Press March 25, 1874.

Peabody Press

Bell on the new fire engine house was recently moved from the old house on Foster St.

(In) Peabody Press April 15, 1874.

071 SA3S Fire Legislation. Salem Evening News. Federal law prescribed fire prevention measures in schools and was urged at Washington by Bureau of Education authorities-they wanted uniform fire legislation. (In)S.E.N.Nov.2,1915. P.11. 1. Basement

Fire dept. horses

Salem Evening News

The pair of black horses which for many years were used on Hose One and for the past two or three years have drawn Hose Four, were retired from active service Dec. 13th, and have earned the rest that is coming to them.

S.E.N. Dec. 14, 1920. P.2

Fire fighters

Salem Evening News

Were granted a pay increase from \$3.25 to \$4.00, to date from July 1.

S.E.N. July 3, 1918. P.6

Fire in house corner Grove & Main St

Salem Evening News.

old building owned by Mrs. Winnifred Kirane gutted by fire. Loss \$2,000. Feb. 13, 1917

S.E.N. Feb. 13, 1917. P. 1

Fire in South Peabody.

Salem Evening News.

Cottage owned by Chester W. Bettinger was practically destroyed by fire July 4.

S.E.N. July 5, 1917. P.2

## Fire in West Peabody

Salem Evening News.

See Shanahan, Cornelius

Firemen

Salem Evening News

Permanent firemen are grateful for the support of the voters in adopting the two platoon system.

S.E.N. Nov. 6, 1919. P.2

## Salem Evening News

Two platoon system will be in effect Feb. 15th. here are 16 permanent drivers and men and they are to receive \$4.75 per day.

S.E.N. Feb. 14, 1920. P.3

Dependence S. Littlefield was elected President of the Firemen's Relief Association on June 19, 1893.

(In) Press June 24, 1893. P.5

Im Basement

## Firemen's Relief Association.

Peabody Press

Second annual concert and ball of the Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department took place Wednesday, April 18, 1894. (In) Press April 21, 1894. P.1

1世 高度中的Tent

Salem Evening News

Reports of treasurer, ball committee and auditors were read and approved. Officers elected were - Pres. William S.Lord; vice-pres. Thomas F. Carbrey et al.

(In) S.E.N. June 10,1913. P.2

In Basement

Firemen's Relief Association.

Salem Evening News.

Received a check from Thayer-Foss Company, of \$25. as a token of appreciation for the work done by the department in the recent O'Shea fire in saving the surrounding buildings. Fire occurred Jan.9.

(In)S.E.N.Jan.19,1916. P.2.

Basement

Firemen's Memorial Day. Peabody Enterprise Sunday, June 11th will be observed by the Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department when graves of 56 deceased members will be decorated. w Rasoment) (In) P.E. June 9, 1916. P.5

Peabody Press 1894

In the Peabody Press of Sept. 1, 1894 is a sketch of the old hand engine of South Danvers by a veteran of the old hand department. Torrent No. 3 was located on Central St. Eagle #5 was on Main St., near Grand Army of the Republic Hall. General Foster #7 was located on the Square, between Hutchinson's grocery store and the Press I'm BERRETTEE C.

IN BANKSONED

Peabody Press

Office and the house of Volunteer #8 stood in front of Nathaniel Annable's Blacksmith Shop, near the corner of Grove St.

(In) Press Setp. 1, 1895. P.1

Peabody Enterprise

Celebrated the silver anniversary of the Relief Association with concert and ball. The entertainment reflected great credit on those taking part and was witnessed by about 2000 people.

(In) P.E. April 20, 1917. P.1

In Basomen

Peabody Press

Held on Wednesday, Oct. 15, 1873.
Thirty engines in line and 10,000 people present at the parade. In the evening sociable gatherings were held at the different houses in town.

(In) Press Oct. 22, 1873.

## Firewards, Board of - South Danvers.

Danvers Courier

Jeremiah L. Kimball was chosen as Chief Engineer.
Daniel Osborn, Esq. was elected Fireward.

(In) D.C. March 13, 1847.

In Basement.

Peabody Press

New fire engine "S.C.Bancroft"
was purchased for the new South
Peabody fire house, Monday, Sept.
11, 1876.

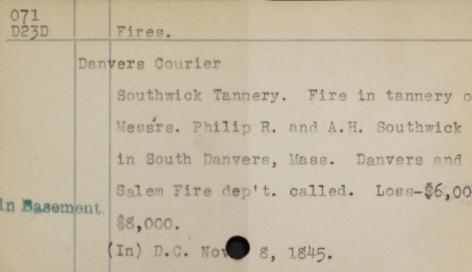
(In) Press Sept. 13, 1876.

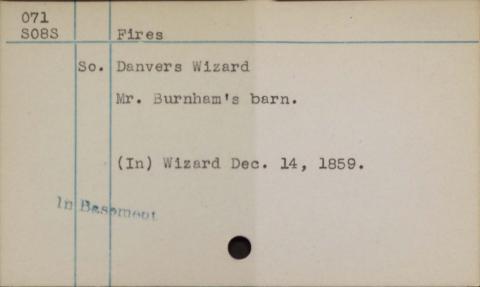
In Basement

Peabody Press 1843

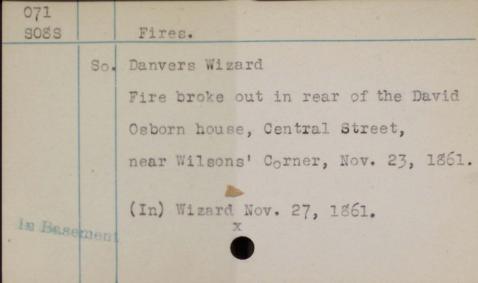
On the night of Sept. 23, 1843 a great fire occured in the Town of Peabody, then South Danvers. The new South Church, which was then nearly completed was destroyed; also Goodridge's Hotel the finest in the country - and a half score or more of other buildings, devasting the best part of the town. The fire originated in a building in the

in Blasment





In Basement.



Fires

So. Danvers Wizard

Livery stable of John Moulton destroyed and eleven horses burned. The sleighs, grain and hay were also destroyed, but the carriages, buffalo robes and books in the office were saved.

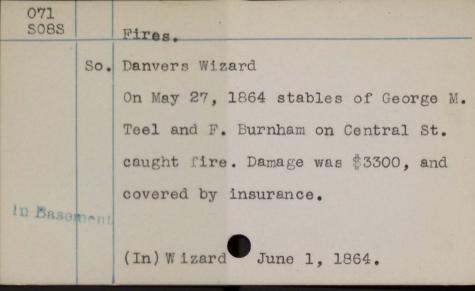
(In) Wi zard July 2, 1862.

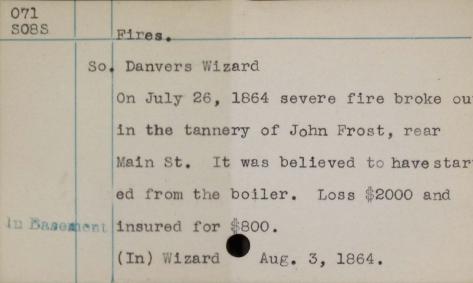
In Basement

071 S08S		Fires.
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		John Moulton's livery stable destroyed
		and eleven horses burned
		(In) Wizard July 2, 1862.
In Bese	mea	

071 S08S		Fires.
	so.	Danvers Wizard
		Wallis School House on Sewall Street
		set on fire last evening in the room
		of Miss Burt, teacher of the Intermed-
		iate School.
In Baser	nent	
		(In) Wizard Jan. 7, 1863.

071 S08S		Fires.
	so.	Danvers Wizard
		Load of hay, standing on the hay scales was discovered by Eli F. Burnham, on Jan. 18th, between 8 and 9 o'clock, to be on fire. When he approached it a person was seen to run from it, who probably set it on fire by carelessly lighting his pipe or cigar. Flames were put out before much damage was done.
In Basor	pent	(In) Wizard Jan. 20,1864.





Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

Fire broke out at Burbeck's Soap
Factory-no serious damage resulted.

(In) Wizard Apr. 12, 1865.

In Besement.

Fires.

So. Danvers Wizard

Saturday night Sept. 2, 1865, John Wilson's barn on Andover St. was completely destroyed by fire. It was partially covered by insurance. The Malachi Wilson barn adjacent to John Wilson's barn also caught fire. The loss was \$500 and no insurance.

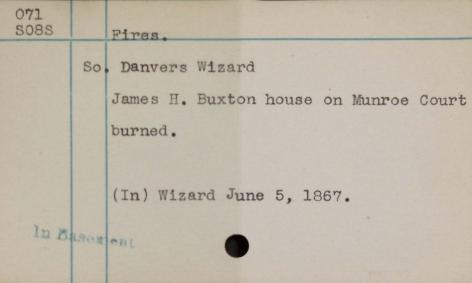
(In) Wizard Sept. 6, 1865.

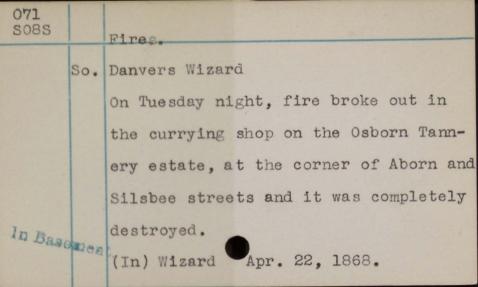
In Basement

071 S085 Fires. So. Danvers Wizard Chimney fire in the old Peabody house on Washington Street. (In) Wizard Mar. 7, 1866. In Basement.

071

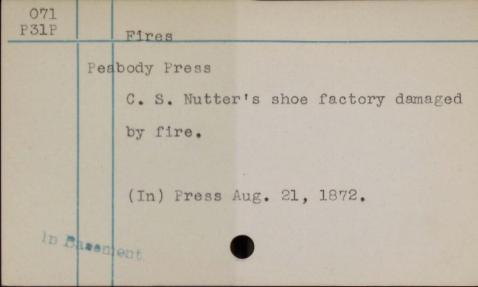
In Baseman





071	
S08S	Fires.
So	. Danvers Wizard
	Catastrophe at the Pepper farm. Three
	children of Byron Goodale were suffoca
	ted by fire-twin children Enoch and
	Martha aged 51 yrs. and Elma G. aged
	3 yrs.
In Basement	(In) Wizard Oct. 28, 1868.
The state of the s	

071 P31P Fires Peabody Press On July 25, 1869 fire broke out in the bark pen at the tannery of Brown and Caller. At first it appeared to be a conflagration but throught the efforts In Basement of the fire department damage was slight. (In) Press July 28. 1869.



ly destroyed by fire July 28, 1874.
Contents of the barn including 12 express wagons, hay etc. was also destroyed. Loss estimated \$2800.

(In) Press Aug. 5, 1874.

Barn owned by Hazen Ayer was complete-

la Basement

On Sept. 27, 1874 fire completely destroyed a barn on the Wilson estate on the corner of Central and Andover Sts. Barn was a complete loss, as was the contents.

(In) Press Sept. 30, 1874.

In Basement

floor of the building was located the grocery store of Hutchinson. The loss to Mr. Hutchinson's store amounted to \$4000. Second floor was occupied by Kendall Osborne & Co., shoe manufacturers. Loss to this establishment was about \$2000. Mr. Godwin, the operator of a pool room in the building, es timated his loss at about \$1000. (In) Press Oct. 7, 1874.

Ashland Hall was the scene of a brisk fire on Oct. 6. 1874. In the first

lu Basement

077

In Basement

On Friday evening, Oct. 13, 1876 a barn, in the rear of the police station, Foster, near Lowell St. was destroyed by fire. It was owned by the town and was used by Ira Foster for storing hay.

(In) Press Oct. 18, 1876.

In Basement.

On April 3, 1877 fire broke out in a building near the depot. A family resided on the first floor while the shoe making business was carried on in the second floor. The building was entirely destroyed and the loss on the machinery and tools amounted to \$1200.00

In Basement

(In) Press April 4, 1877. P.4

Brisk fire in the upper story of Messrs. Hall and Davis' Bakery on Lowell St. was discovered May 2, 1877. The loss was estimated at (In) Press May 2, 1877. \$5000.00.

In Basoment

(In) S.E.N. February 20, 1914. P.5.

Salem Evening News.

While men were at work installing new fire alarm system June 12, the wires got crossed and a partial alarm was sent in, which registered Box 9 on the indicators at Central and Hose 3 stations. Apparatus in those houses responded and made a run up Lowell St.

(In)S.E.N.June 13,1914.

Basement

P.5.

Salem Evening News

Board of engineers asked for \$7500 to install a new fire alarm system including an air whistle to be located at the Central Fire Station to replace the two steam whistles.

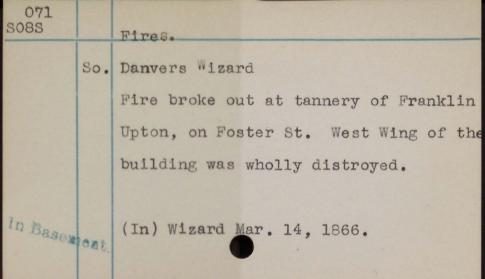
(In) S.E.N. February 11, 1914. P.6.

In Basement

Fires

Peabody Electric Light Plant, which was built in 1892, was almost totally destroyed by fire on Aug. 8, 1913. The fire caused damage estimated at \$45,000 and cut off the Town from electric light service and crippled the fire alarm system. The fire was believed to have caught near an oil separator and with the large stock of oil, the blaze quickly assumed dire

071 P31PE Fires. Peabody Enterprise proportions. Arrangements were made with the Salem Electric Light Co. to furnish emergency power. Factories and other users were denied power for two days while street lights were off for several weeks. (In) P.E. Aug. 8, 1913. p.1. a Basemont



071 P31P Fires Peabody Press Residence of George Upton on Chestnut St. was burned on Sat. Dec. 2, 1871. (In) Press Dec. 6, 1871. In Basement

(In) Press June 6, 1877. P.4

071 P31P Fires. Peabody Press On Oct. 31, 1877 fire was discovered in the Miles' Osborn tannery, rear Lowell St. Due to the lack of water the fire gained considerable headway, causing the occupants of the buildings, G.M.Osborn and Co., Fenderson and Stone and the Wilson Bros. the loss of their stock and machinery. The cause of the fire was undetermined (In) Press Oct. 31, 1877. P.4

rear of the church occupied by Messrs. John Dodge, blacksmith and William Berry, wheelwright. At the time of the fire the cause was attributed to incendiarism, but years later, after all but one member of the club, who occupied the rooms over the blacksmith shop, had passed away the lone surviving member confessed that the fire was in Basement

In Basement

Peabody Press

caused by the carelessness of the club members. This information was not disclosed, however, until all but one member had passed away, because at the time of the fire all the members agreed to this pact.

(In) Press Dec. 19, 1877. P.4

077 Fires P31P Peabody Press Fire broke out in the Trask building next to the Sutton Block on the corner of Main and Wallis St. The attic and third story of the building was comple tely destroyed. Lower story occupied by Fernald and Sawyer was badly damage d. Building was owned by Mrs. Eliza Sutton. Feb. 5, 1879. P.4 (In) Press In Basement.

071 P31P Fires Peabody Press On Friday Oct. 1, 1880, the tannery of Richardson, Doyle and Co. on Walnut St. was burned. (In) Press Oct. 6, 1880. p.5. In Bearmann Sour Clubs

077 P31PR Fires Peabody Reporter Old homestead of Mary Marsh of Summit St., South Peabody, burned to the ground Feb. 1, 1881. The house was built in 1766, but was remodeled and improved in 1816. In this old homesstead there were numerous valuable relics, precious stones and minerals. collected by Prof. O.C. Marsh, of Yale University, nephew of George Peabody. These curi- osities, and the con-

Basement.

071 P31P Fires also Peabody Press 071 P31PR Barn of John M. Berry, in the rear of his house, 57 Washington St., Peabody. was practically destroyed by fire, Mar, 18, 1880. Loss was \$500.00. (In) Press Mar. 24, 1880. (In) Peabody Reporter Mar. 27, 1880. P. 2 In Basomen

077 P31P Fires also Peabody Press 071 P31PR One of the largest and most destructive fires that visited the town of Peab ody for several years occurred Wednesday morning Apr. 14, 1880 at the factory of Thomas E. Proctor on Webster St Loss was \$50,000. There was \$37,000 insurance on the stock, \$9000 on the building, and \$7000 on the machinery. The factory was built in 1869, and In Baseman when nearly a completed, was blown

071 P31P Fires Cd. 2. also Peabody Press 071 P31PR down by the great gale of that year. It was very well built. The upper two stories were destroyed and most of the second. The shop was rebuilt at once. (In) Press Apr. 14, 1880. (In) P. Reporter Apr. 17, 1880 In Balement.

On Feb. 3, 1881 fire totally destroyed the estate of Mary Marsh on Summit St., So. Peabody. Because of lack of water the firemen were handicapped, thus the fire gained considerable headway. The house was built in 1766 and contained many relics of by-gone days, rare articles of antique furniture also eighty years' files of

ln Basomeot

In Basomall

(In) Press Feb. 9, 1881. P.5

P31P Fires 071 Peabody Press P31PR Piggery, built a few years ago by Charles F. Goodrich, on South Reading Branch Railroad near Ship Rock, was totally destroyed by fire Apr. 10, 1881 Loss was estimated at about \$4000. (In) Press Apr. 13, 1881. p.4. (In) Pea. Reporter Apr. 16, 1881. p.2.

077 P31P Fires 071 Peabody Press P31PR On Apr. 31st, a fire was discovered in a building situated on the border of Sidney's Pond in South Peabody. Build ing owned by E.W. Upton and occupied by George Upton was totally destroyed with it contents, some 200 tons of hair, such as is used by Masons in make ing plaster. Fire supposed to be in-(In) Press May 4, 1881 p.2.

077 P31PR Fires Peabody Reporter Residence of Mrs. Isaac Elliott of Main St. burned Friday Dec. 23, 1881. Fire was caused from the furnace. Loss was \$1500. It was covered by in surance. (In) P.R. Dec. 24, 1881. p.2. In Manemont

On the eve of Aug. 7, 1883 fire was discovered in the barn owned by Franklin Osborn on Foster St. One horse was burned as well as hay and implements. On a lot adjoining was a barn belonging to Ann Ragan, which was also totally destroyed. Losses amounted to about \$1500 and were partially covered by insurance.

Aug. 8, 1883. p.5.

n Bassmeat. (In) Press

In Hasement

071 P31P

Fires

On Nov. 28, 1883 fire broke out in the livery stable of Charles Potter on Caller St. Nine horses and several carriages were received. The loss amounted to about \$4000 and was covered by insurance.

(In) Press Nov. 28, 1883. p.8.

071. P31P Fires Peabody Press On Monday evening, May 12, 1884, a two and one half story building, occupied by George Bancroft as a grease rendering works, was destroyed. When the fire department got there the building was one mass of flames and the building next to it had to be destroyed which formerly was a morocco shop. Damage was estimated between \$1600 to In Baseman the fire, Bancroft lost a dog in which was valued at \$200 (In) Press May 14, 1884. p.8.

On Friday, Nov. 14, 1884 Upton Glue Factory was destroyed by fire. It started in the hot room. The large storehouse, lately removed from the Bleachery, containing valuable stock, was saved. The direct loss amounted to, approximately \$125,000.00 The flames raged for nearly three hours.

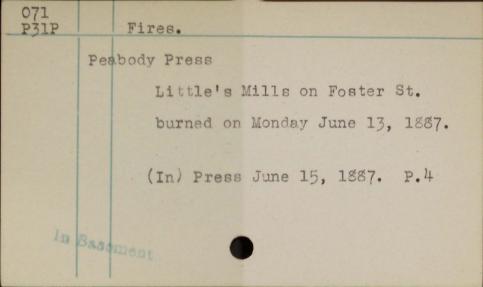
In Basement (In) Press Nov. 19, 1884. P.4

On March 23, 1885 a lively fire was discovered in the Joseph E. Harris tannery on Main St. The loss amounted to about \$8000.00 - \$4800.00 on buildings, \$2000.00 on machinery: \$1200.00 on engine and boiler, and was covered by insurance. The fire was well handled and reflected great credit on Fire Chief Littlefield and In Basement

(In) Press March 25, 1885. P.8

Fire broke outJune 28, 1885 in the barn at the late John Brown estate in West Peabody. The fire, the work of an incendiary, spread with great rapidity to a shed and milk house connected with the barn. Two horses were burned, together with 60 cans of milk, tools, wagons, etc. The loss amounted to more than \$200.00 and In Basemen was un-insur ed.

(In) Press July 1, 1885. P.8



Fires. Peabody Press On Sunday, Oct. 16, 1887 a fire broke out in the rear store of Ames and Edgerly and on the second floor tenement of James O'Connell, taking the life of his two small children. In Basement (In) Press Oct. 19, 1887. P.8

P31P Fires Peabody Press Upton's Glue Works burned Thursday Nov. 17, 1887. (In) Press Nov. 23, 1887. p.4. In Passment

Tannery of John A. Lord, in the rear of Wallis St. was destroyed by fire Jan. 28, 1888, at a loss of \$35,000.00.

(In) Press Jan. 28, 1888.

lan Espera

Peabody Press

First alarm of fire for the New Year came in at 3:30 A.M. Jan. 6 for a brisk blaze in the building on Rail-road Ave. owned by C.Warren Osborn and occupied by S.E.Knapp as a morocco factory. The fire was, without doubt, the work of an incendiary.

(In) Press Jan. 9, 1889.

In Basement

Thirty-two years ago on Jan. 25th the hospital at the town farm was destroyed by fire.

(In) Press Jan. 26, 1889.

In Manage and

Fire broke out at Baldwins Hotel June 29, 1890. The fire was con-

(In) Press July 2, 1890. P.3

fined to the boiler room.

071 P31P

Peabody Press

On Jan. 30, 1891 fire broke out in the morocco factory on Foster St. occupied by J.J. Cunney. The damage to the building amounted to \$1500. Mr. Cunney's loss was \$5000 and was partially covered by insurance.

(In) Press Jan. 31, 1891. p.1.

In Basement

071 P31P Fires Peabody Press On June 14, 1891 fire broke out at the O'Shea Tannery. A second alarm of fire was sounded. With consumate energy and perserverance, the firemen attacked the fire and battled so bravely, that in spite of inflammable surroundings. the blaze was confined to the building in which the fire originated. The loss amounted to about \$26,000 on buildings and contents, and was partially covered by insurance. partially covered p.1. (In) Press June 20, 1891 p.1.

In Manuary

## Peabody Press

solt of lightning struck a barn on Newbury St., July 25, 1891, belonging to Mr. Viles setting it on fire. In a short time the entire structure and contents were consumed.

(In) Press August 1, 1891. P.1

General alarm of fire was sounded August 11, 1891 for a blaze at Aulsen and Mohan's factory on Caller St. The buildings were reduced to ashes. The loss was \$17,000.00.

(In) Press August 8, 1891. P.1

In Mesonnous

\* \*asoment

## Peabody Press

On Dec. 22, 1891 Timothy Connors, a lad employed at the Peabody Press office discovered a lively blaze in a large bin of waste paper. Damage was considerable. Thomas L.D. Perkins, who conducted a retail store in the basement suffered a loss estimated at \$500. What caused the fire was a mystery, as great care had been exercised

077 P31P Fires Peabody Press Fire at the Andrew Torr morocco factor June 20, 1892 destroyed the building with a total loss of \$1000. In) Press June 25, 1892. p. 1. In Maso xone

071 P31P Fires Peabody Press Fire in the barn occupied by F.L. Sears, who conducted a stove store, resulted in a loss of \$300. At the fire a ladder fell and struck Mark Kelley, a son of Elbridge G. Kelley, on the head, causing severe injuries to the young lad. The police regulations at the fire were very lax. (In) Press In Basement Aug. 27, 1892. p.1.

071

In Basement

Fires. Peabody Press Engineer Thomas McGoldrick at Webster and Company's Tannery, discovered a a fire in the woodwork over the boiler at 8:25 on Jan. 8, 1894. Loss \$25.00. This was the sixth time there was a In Descript fire in the tannery. (In)Press Jan. 13, 1894. P.5

1 magement

## Fires.

Peabody Press

Around nine o'clock Thursday evening, Jan. 25, 1880 fire was discovered in the Buffing Room at Downing and Knapp's Morocco factory in the old Houston building at the upper end of Foster St. An alarm was rung in from Box 28 and the department responded with usual alacrity. The building was an ell built on to the rear of the old

0.17 P31P Fires Peabody Press Caleb F. Winchester Morocco Factory on Sawyer St., owned by George M. Osborn and Co., burned Friday Oct. 19, 1894. The loss was \$1000. (In)Press Oct. 20, 1894. p.5. Im Barament

071 P31P Fires Peabody Press Stubborn fire in Blaney's and Buxton's Morocco Factory on Crowninshield St. Wednesday Oct. 17, 1894. The loss was estimated at \$5000. (In) Press Oct. 20, 1894. p.5. In Bacomout

Pesbody Press

House of James Cook, on Lowell St., was burned to the ground Jan. 20, 1895. The house was in the process of building and was nearly finished. (In) Press Jan. 26, 1895. P.1 A 34 MAN CON S

Incendiary fire completely destroyed the big cow barn of John E. Herrick. chairman of the board of assessors. in West Peabody, Mar. 24, 1901. The barn was about 150 feet long and contained about 28 cows, one bull, six horses and 20 tons of hay. Only one horse was saved. The loss was estimated at \$5000.

In Busement

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 25, 1901. p.2.

Worst fire in 20 years broke out Dec. 25, 1902 in the original factory of the Vaughn Machine Co., manufacturers of hide and leather making machinery. The fire evidently started from a defective electric wire and was insignificant when first discovered, but before it could be extinguished it devoured the whole building and

In Base

many valuable patterns and much costly machinery. A rough estimate of the loss, as given by George C. Vaughn, President of the Company, placed it about \$100,000.00.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 26, 1902. P.1

Seomone.

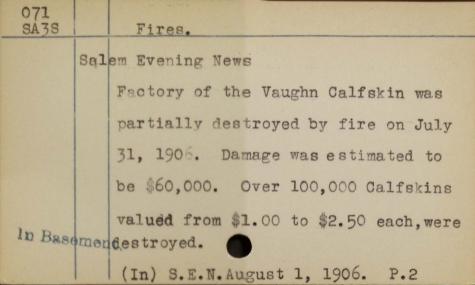
Salem Evening News

Great spectacular fire destroyed the greater part of the W.H.Brown Glue Works in the rear of Washington St. and Allen's Lane Dec. 20, 1903. The loss was estimated at \$75,000.00 and caused unemployment to 75 hands.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 21, 1903. P.1

SA3S Fires. Salem Evening News Fire, undoubtedly of incendiary orign, destroyed the two and one-half story house, barn and shed, of Charles T. Southwick on May 1, 1904 - loss -\$4000.00. In Basement (In) S.E.N. May 2, 1904. P.2

SA3S Fires. Salem Evening News Fire of unknown origin threatened destruction of Thomas H.O'Shea's shop on July 4, 1906. There were thousands of dollars worth of finished stock ready for shipment on the first floor, which was safely removed In Basements to the storeroom further down the factory. Damage was estimated to reach around \$10,000.00. (In) S.E. N. July 5, 1906. P.6



Fire broke out in Town Hall on Sept. 29, 1908, the center of the fire being in the police station. At the time there were six prisoners in the lockup and all were overcome by smoke, two of whom were removed to the hospital. The fire started from a lighted gas stove. Damage

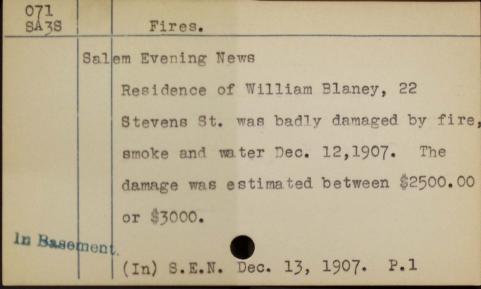
071 SA3S Fires. Salem Evening News \$15,000.00 fire at the A.C. Lawrence Leather Co. on Feb. 10, 1907. Fire broke out on the fourth floor of the In Basement new seven story brick building, Warren St. and destroyed 6000 splits of leather. (In) S.E.N. Feb. 11,1907. P.2

Fire in the cottage house of Manuel Souza, 25 Shamrock St. on Feb. 26,1907 badly damaged the interior, leaving only the outside shell. House and contents were insured for \$1700., and the loss was estimated at that sum.

Pagerder

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 27, 1907. P.5

In Basement



SA3S Fires. Salem Evening News Fire in the factory of the Coney Island Chip Company, 10 County St., South Peabody, Wednesday, March 18, 1908. Damage estimated at several hundred dollars. Covered by insurn Basement. ance. (In) S.E.N. Mar. 19, 1908. P.2

```
SA3S
            Fires.
       Salem Evening News
          Forest fires caused considerable
          damage in the woods in West and
          South Peabody, and the cost to the
          town was $500.00.
          (In) S.E.N. July 23, 1908. P.2
In Basement.
```

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 3, 1908. P.5

a very large and costly rug, blistered a valuable oil painting and badly damaged the furnishings of the library.

In Basement.

SA3S

Fires.

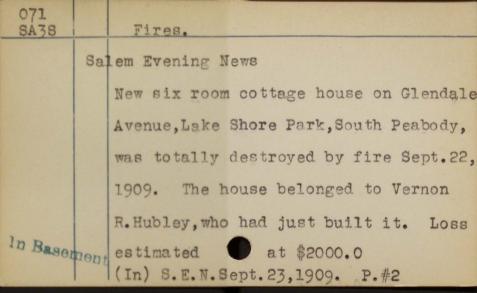
Big fire in the Hoag Block, 20-22 Walnut St., Thursday, April 8, 1909; loss \$3000.00 A Greek boy, named George Panageotopoulos, three months old, was burned to death.

(In) S.E.N.April 9, 1909. P.1

071 SA3S	Fires.
	Salem Evening News
	Frank Newhall's poultry houses, in
	Lynnfield, near the Locusts, were
	destroyed by fire April 12, 1909,
	together with 400 hens and chickens.
	Loss partly covered by insurance.
In Basen	(In) S.E.N. April 15, 1909. P.5

Fires. Salem Evening News Fire in the Clement house, 8 Park St., owned and occupied by Mrs.P.J. Kirrane. June 28, 1909. Loss \$1000.00. (In) S.E. N. June 29, 1909. P.2 In Basement.

071 SA3S Fires Salem Evening News Fire broke out in Louis Putnam's Coney Island Chip Factory, County St., South Peabody July 2, 1909 and caused damage amounting to \$1000.00 (In) S.E.N. July 3, 1909. P.2 and 5 In Basement,



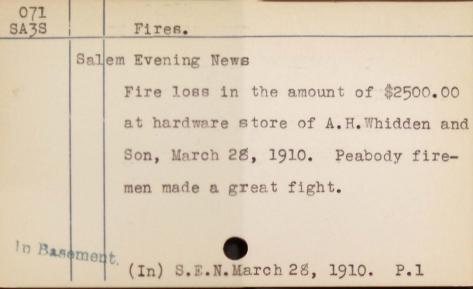
071 SA3S Fires. Salem Evening News Fire in the house, corner of Washington St. and Swampscott Ave, known as the old Billy Hayes' house gave the appearance of a good size fire, but due to the efficient work of the fire department the flames were soon extinguished, but the house got a thorough smoking, the loss being from \$400.00 to \$600.00. In Basement (In) S.E.N. Nov. 10, 1909. P.2

Salem Evening News

Fire in the residence of Frank L. Conway. Undertaker, 76 Central St. The house was a double one, formerly the home of the late William S. Osborne Town Undertaker for many years. The other side of the house, occupied by William Cowdrey, escaped serious damage. The fire started in the cellar of the Conway side and worked

In Basement

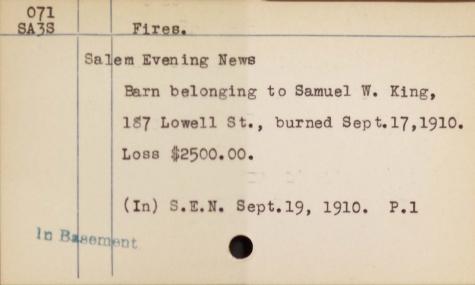
SA3S Fires. Cd. 2 Salem Evening News its way through the walls to the attic The new combination chemical did great work, saved using water on the house. No water from hydrant lines was used. Loss by fire about \$200.00 also quite a heavy smoke damage. (In) S.E.N.Dec. 22, 1909. P.7 In Basement



In Basement.

071 SA3S	Fires.
	Salem Evening News
	Storehouse of the Armstrong Leather Company situated on Caller St., was burned Sept. 2, 1910. Loss by fire and smoke was adjusted at full value of stock, #45,000.00 and \$2000.00 on building.
	(In) S.E.N.Sept. 2, 1910. P.5
In Base	ment (In) S.E.N. Sept.17,1910. P.5

A-7



Fires. Salem Evening News Edward W. McCarthy and Company's shop. located on Railroad Ave. was damaged by fire to the extent of \$10,000.00 Friday night, October 7, 1910. (In) S.E.N.Oct. 8, 1910. P.1 In Basement

071 SA3S Fires. Salem Evening News House of James F. Connors, 39 Central St. was badly damaged by fire. The firemen found a stubborn fire and had hard work to fight the flames. Mr. and Mrs. Edson F. Gardner and family, who occupied the second floor, were taken to Edward A. Blanev's house across the street and George A. Whitney another neighbor, cared for the In Basement

071

In Bassoners

Fires.

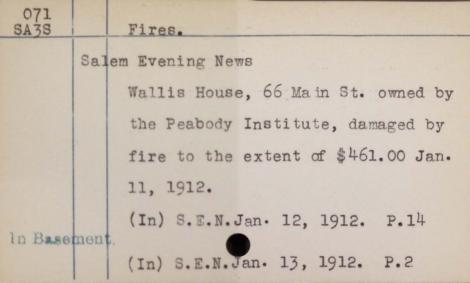
Salem Evening News

Milk house and contents, 40 cans of milk, were destroyed by fire on the farm of Edward J. Dooling, 168 Lynnfield St., June 22nd. Loss, etc. estimated from \$1500.00 to \$2000.00. Partially covered by insurance.

(In) S.E.N. June 22,1911. P.5

la Basement

071 SA3S Fires. Salem Evening News Lively fire in the ell of the Thomas Block on the Square owned by Mrs. C.F. Mulcahy, gave the firemen a half hour's hard work Sept. 4th. (In) S.E.N. Sept. 2, 1911. P.5 In Basement

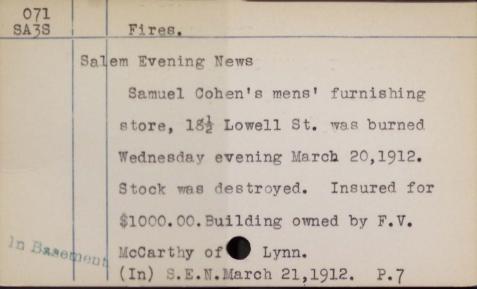


(In) S.E.N.Jan. 20, 1912, P.2

this Bottling Works was destroyed by fire. Last time was May 10,1910.

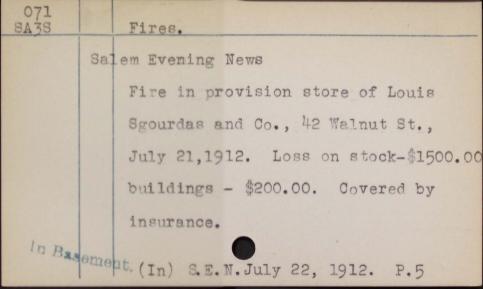
In Basement.

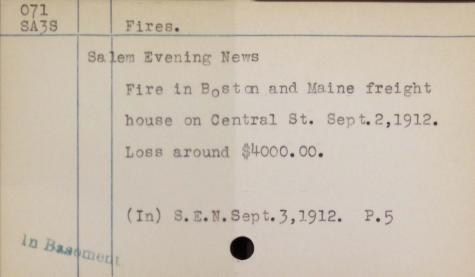
071 SA3S Fires. Salem Evening News Fire in grain store of A.P. Ames and Company, Central St. Feb. 19, 1912. Loss \$10,000.00. (In) S.E.N.Feb. 19, 1912. P.2 (In) S.E.N.Feb. 20,1912. P.10 In Basement.

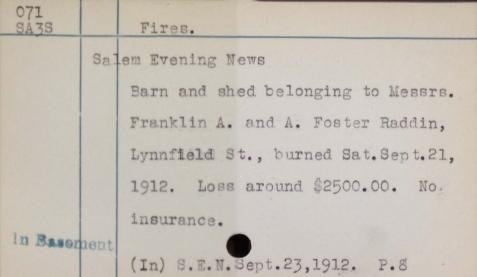


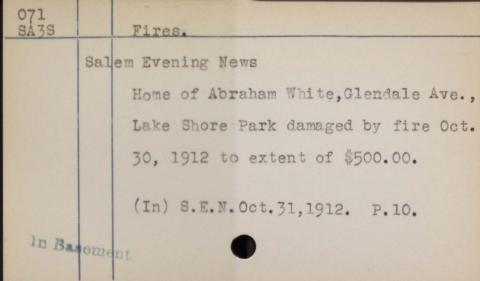
in Basement.

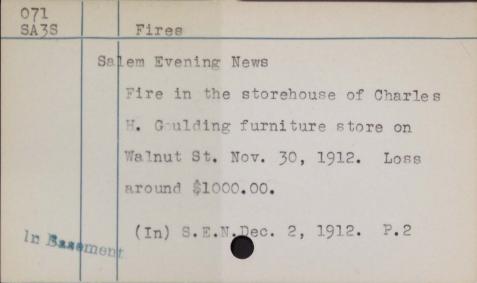
SA3S Fires. Salem Evening News Cottage on Rockaway Ave., Lakeshore Park, owned and occupied by Frederick Orr, and family, of Jacksonville. Florida, destroyed by fire July 22. 1912. Loss around \$1500.00 (In) S.E.N. July 22, 1912. P.1 In Basement





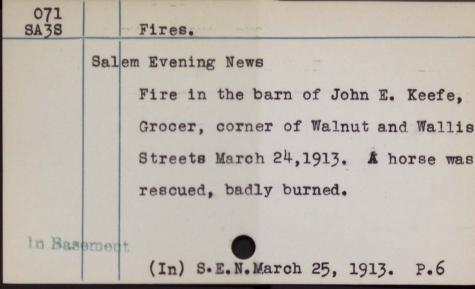






071 SA3S	Fires.
	Salem Evening News
	Fire in house belonging to J.
	Goldstein, 4 Sherman St. Loss -
	a few hundred dollars.
	(In) S.E.N.Feb.4,1913. P.2
In Basement	

SA3S Fires. Salem Evening News Thirty-two Greek children and their teachers, Florence Nord and Helen Dekalous were in grave danger on Feb. 26, 1913 when serious fire broke out in the Greek church, Walnut St., which started from gasoline stove. Firemen did good work in preventing the spread of the blaze. Loss around \$1,000.00. In Basement (In) S.E. N. Feb. 26, 1913. P.1



Chain Leather Co. Wednesday, April 16, 1913. Thought to be the same one who tried to burn houses in East end April 3, 1913.

Incendiary tried to burn factory of

(In) S.E. N. April 17, 1913. P. 6

In Basement

Fires.

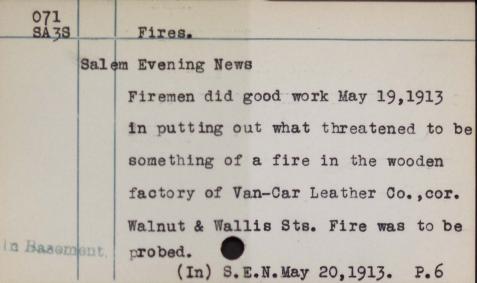
Salem Evening News

ing wews

Fire in house in process of construction for David Himmelstein on Union St., May 13, 1913. Loss-\$1000.00.

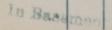
(In) S.E.N. May 13, 1913. P.5

In Bassment,



Large barn belonging to Angus Reid, coal dealer and furniture mover, located corner of Foster and Mason Streets, partially destroyed by fire June 28, 1913. Loss \$2500.-covered by insurance.

(In) S.E.N. June 30,1913. P.1



Fires. SA3S Salem Evening News Fire amounting to \$20,000.00 in shoe factory of Jenkins-Smith Co. on Peabody Square Thursday evening, July 3, 1913. Firemen did great work (In) S.E.N.July 5, 1913. P.8 In Basement

In Basement

Morocco plant of W.J.Budgell and Sons, 41 Walnut St. was partially destroyed by fire July 7, 1913.

Cause - a mystery. Loss estimated between \$70,000.00 and \$80,000.00.

(In) S.E.N.July 7, 1913. P.1

SA3S Fires. Salem Evening News Forest fire near Bartholomew Pond burned 10 acres of woodland. July 5, 1913. (In) S.E. N. July 7, 1913. P.5 In Basement

071

House of Adelbert G. Snell, contractor and builder, Lake Shore Park was practically destroyed by fire.
November 10, 1913. Loss \$2500.00.
Covered by insurance.

(In) S.E.N. November 11, 1913. P.5.

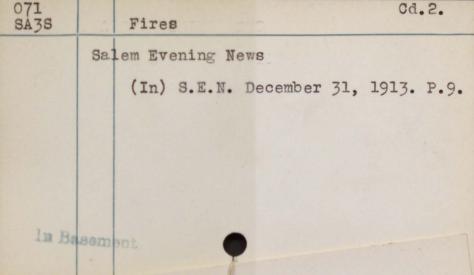


071 SA3S

Fires

In Basement

Burning of municipal lighting plant entailed some loss on the town. through under-insurance. Town itself was only slightly inconvenienced. By obtaining a connection with Salem Electric Lighting Co's plant, commercial lighting was restored within six hours of the fire and a portion of street lights same n Basemen nights. night, all of them within a few

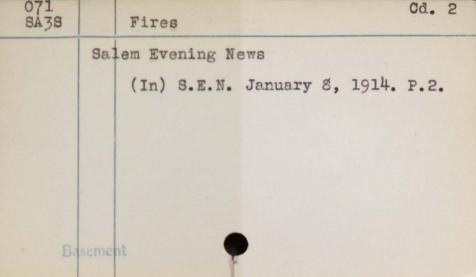


Elder garage on Newbury Street, West Peabody, Jenkins-Smith Shoe factory on Peabody Square, W. J. Budgell and Sons Leather factory, and Electric Light Plant were four costly fires in town for the year 1913.

(In) S.E.N. December 31, 1913. P.9.

Stubborn fire in house at 162 Main Street, corner of Grove Street, resulted in a general alarm as it was located in the heart of one section of the manufacturing district. The house which was badly burned, the loss amounting to \$2500.00 or more, was owned by Mrs. Winifred Kirane of Park Street, and was cover ed by insurance.

Basement



071

Salem Evening News.

What threatened to be a very serious fire broke out at 6 o'clock March 26 in a nest of old buildings on Spring Street, comprising factory of Joseph M.Lloyd occupied by Max C.Cornez of Brookline. Loss to Mr. Cornez was probably several thousand dollars. damage to buildings was \$2500.or \$3000.

In Basemen!

In)S.E.N. \_ March 27,1914.

In Bason env

Salem Evening News.

\$30,000. fire threatened Peabody leather district when sheepskin plant of B.E.Cox Leather Co. caught fire probably from overheated bearing to one of big fans in drying room on upper floor. Fire had good start and fire Department did good work in confining it to main building. (In)S.E.N. May 12,1914.

## Fires Salem Evening News

Barn belonging to Michael B. McCarthy, Peabody forest warden, Forest Street, West Peabody on fire Friday, July 17, 1914. Department succeeded in confining it to upper story. Loss \$100. Burned to ground. in 1912-13. (In) S.E.N. July 17, 1914. P.9.

In Basement

071 SA3S Fires. Salem Evening News. Three story building burned at 31-33 Walnut Street, Oct.2. Loss was \$1500, or more-covered by insurance (In)S.E.N.Nov.3,1914. P.2. la Basomert

Salem Evening News.

Renzi garage which occupied the otiginal Pepper candy factory on Elm Street was destroyed by fire Nov. 22. Less was \$30,000.to \$35,000.Thirteen automobiles burned . Thrilling rescue of James F. Ingraham's car by chauffeur Thomas F. Fahey . Howard K. Spaulding had narrow escape . Fire first seen back of boiler. (In)S.E.N.Nov.23.1914. P.1.

Basement

071 SA3S Fires. Salem Evening News. Most important fires in 1914 were Olympic Theatre building; Dewey farm; Cornez Leather Co.; Phoenix Leather Co.; Newhall barn, Lynn St.; B.E.Cox Leather Co.; Harry's Department Store; Renzi's garage; and Frank L.Stickney house and barn in West Peabody. (In)S.E.N.Dec.31,1914. P.2. lo Basemen

071 SA3S	
SASS	Fires.
	Salem Evening News.
	Dec.30, small fire in house belonging to Paul Kingston, corner of Proctor and Margin Streets. Started from an overheated furnace pipe. Loss, \$500.
	(In)S.E.N.Dec.31,1914. P.2.
Baseme	nt •

Salem Evening News.

Fire at Horace A. Southwick factory 105 Lowell Street, occupied by Arthur J. Mulholland for morocco business, on Feb23. Damage amounted to several hundred dollars. Cause was unknown.

(In)S.E.N.Feb.24,1915.

P.5.

Salem Evening News.

Incendiary attempt to burn the tenement house, 3 Harris St. owned by George F.Ronan and occupied by Greek families, occurred April 25, when fire was discovered under piazza .J.Peter Carlin saw a man run away from place when fire was discovered but man escaped.

Basement

(In)S.E.N.April 26,1915. P.5.

(In)S.E.N.Jan.10,1916.

P.1.



PSIPE Fires Peabody Enterprise Fire destroyed the Pitman Plant on Jan 17. 1924. Loss of the plant was estimated at \$15,000 and was insured by George A. Blaney. (In) P.E. Jan. 18, 1924. p.1. la Basemest

077 PILPE Fires Peabody Enterprise Two cows and one horse were burned and damage amounting to over \$3000, part of which was covered by insurance, occurred May 8, 1924 when a serious fire completely destroyed a barn on Little's Lane, owned by Thomas French. (In) P.E. May 9, 1924. p.1. In Basement

Peabody Enterprise and Salem Evening News

SA3S

Chief George C. Neal of the state police acting fire marshal, who went over the ruins with Rev. Nicholas J. give no definite opinion as to the cause of the fire. Chief Encir Murphy, said they were satisfied that there was no boiler explosion and could inspector, of boilers, were of the

071 First Baptist Church SA3S Salem Evening News Held a calendar supper Wednesday. April 10, 1912 at which twelve tables were set, each representing a month. (In) S.E.N. April 11,1912. P.5 In Basement.

Peabody Press

Was born Jan. 27, 1838 in the house where she died at 54 Lowell St. April 2. 1895, at the age of 57. She was the daughter of the late Isaac Floyd of the old firm of Stimpson and Floyd, who established the bakery which is now owned by Mr. Jackson. At the age of 16 she joined the South Church, and since that time her life was in-

ln Basement

the South Church, an office which was created for her. Miss Floyd believed

in the right of woman to participate in public affairs. She was a leader in the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and a member of the Essex County Prohibition Club. She was President of the King's Daughters and was the agent for the Society of the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

Im Basemant

(In) Press A) il 6, 1895. P.1

P31P Grand Army of the Republic, Union Post 50 Peabody Press Annual meeting held Dec. 6, 1886 and Thomas H. Jackman was elected Commander. In Basement (In) Press Dec. 8, 1886. p.8.

## Grand Army of the Republic. Union Post 50

Peabody Press

George F. Ward was elected senior Vice Commander of Post 50.

(In) Press Oct. 11, 1887. p.5

In Basement

077 P31P Grand Army of the Republic Fair. Peabody Press Opened to the public at Peabody Insti tute. (In) Press Dec. 21, 1870. In Masement

Grand Army of the Republic, Union Post #50

Salem Evening News

Annual election of officers held Dec. 13. Those elected were: -Stephen Mills, Commander; Senior Vice-Commander, William Blaney; Junior Vice-Commander, Samuel N. Goldthwaite; Quartermaster, Richard E. Smith, Surgeon, Franklin Osborne; Chaplain, Isaiah Chute; Officer of the Day, Charles H. Brooks; Officer of the

In Basement.

CD.2. Grand Army of the Republic Union Post-Salem Evening News Guard, Daniel D. Stevens P.I. Benjamin N. Moore; Delegates to department encampment, S.N. Goldthwaite. T. E. Farnham, Franklin Osborne; Alternates, G. H. Abbott, J. H. Tibbetts, Daniel Horrigan; Trustees, Franklin Osborne, B. N. Moore, A. F. Poole. A Relief Committee of 12 comrades was chosen. In Basement. (In) S. F. N. Dec. 14.1909. P.2

Grand Army of the Republic, Union
Post 50.

Salem Evening News

Received a small sack of garden seeds from Congressman Gardner to distribute among the conrades.

(In) S.E.N. April 24, 1911. P.5

In Basement

Post 50.

bers of Post 50, G.A.R. passed away since last Memorial Day. They were buried in Peabody cemeteries, making 218 graves for the Post to decorate that year.

Six veterans of the Civil War, mem-

(In) S.E.N. May 19, 1911. P.5

Grand Army of the Republic Union

Post 50.

071 SA3S

## Grand Army of the Republic Union - Post 50.

Salem Evening News

Post 50, under command of Jefferson K. Cole, had 38 comrades in line. and 18 Sons of Veterans under command of George H. Green were in the Memorial Day Parade on May 30.1911. Music was provided by the United Shoe Machinery Band and Capt. McCarthy had charge of a platoon of police. The selectmen and some of

in Basement

cd.2. SA3S Grand Army of the Republic Union-Post 50. Salem Evening News the older veterans rode in carriages The Women's Relief Corps accompanied the Veterans. Decorations were placed on 218 graves. Exercises wer held in Town Hall in the evening with an address by Rev. George E. Lovejoy of Lawrence on "Triumphant Heroism." May 31,1911. P.5

071 SA3S Grand Army of the Republic Union Post 50. Salem Evening News Held memorial day exercises May 30. 1913 with parade and decorating graves of deceased members in the afternoon. In the evening, at Town Hall Comrade Alfred S. Roe of Worcester delivered an oration. Letter Carrier Thomas P. Hanley delivered Lincoln's Gettysburg address in a fine manner. Singing was by school c hildren under the direction of Mrs. Susan Ferguson.
(In) S.E.N. May 31, 1913. P.11

Joint installation of Post #50 and Union Relief Corps was held January 12, in the G.A.R. hall, about two hundred being present with visitors from surrounding cities and towns. Rupert Chute, son of Isaiah Chute, oldest member of Post #50, was the installing officer. A list of the officers is given. (In) S.E.N. Jan. 13, 1914. P. 11.

In Basement

Some thirty veterans of Post #50 and also members of Sons of Veterans; the Relief Corps and the auxiliary of Sons of Veterans; about seventy in all attended church at the Second Gongregational Church, May 24. The edifice was filled and the church was appropriately decorated. Rev, Mr. Walker



preached on "Sacrifice and law". Some twenty members of the Post attended service at the Congregational Church in Lynnfield, where Rev.R.W. Harkins preached preached the sermon. There was a flag-raising in front of the church-flag was a gift of the young people of the society. Isaiah Chute aged 92, a member of Post #50.G.A.R.

071 SA3S Grand Army of the Republic Union Post Salem Evening News. raised Old Glory in a most impressive manner. (In)S.E.N.May 25,1914. P.6.

Post#50. Salem Evening News.

Meeting of five grand anmy veterans in G.A.R. Post hall, Sept.17,1914, whose combined ages totaled 427 years They were: Isaiah Chute, 92; George Clerk, 90; William Larrabee, 88; John Titcomb, 85 and Captain William F. Wiley, 77.

(In)Peabody Enterprise, Sept.18,1914.

sement

Had a house warming in its new hall on Lowell St. Dec. 2. A banquet was served by Mrs. Brooks to members of the Post Sons of Veterans and Woman's Relief Corps. Following banquet and entertainment, appropriate exercises of a dedicatory nature were held. There were present five past presidents of the Corps but not one past commander of the Post. (In)S.E.N. Dec.3,1914. P.2.

Basemen

071

## S | Grand Army of the Republic, Union | Post#50

Salem Evening News.

Flag was at half-mast April 9 in recognition of the fiftieth anniversary of the surrender at Appomattox.

(In)S.E.N.April 9,1915. P.5.

la Basement

071

SA3S Grand Army of the Republic Encampment Salem Evening News Commander Jefferson K. Cole and Peter Brown, both of Post #50, attend ed national encampment of G.A.R. in Washington. They stated that the transformation of that city in fifty years since civil war was a striking illustration of what the war did for advancement of this country. In Basoment (In) S.E.N.Oct. 2, 1915. P.5

Commander Jefferson K. Cole and all other officers of Post #50 were reelected. Benjamin Beckett was elected officer of the day and succeeded the late Charles H. Brooks.

(In)S.E.N.Dec.16,1915. P.2.

071 SA3S

Sept. 16 proved an ideal day for G.A.R. parade at Tuck's Point, West Manchester when 211 veterans and an equal number of friends enjoyed the hospitality of "the boys" . Peabody was well represented with Commander Franklin Larrabee and ten comrades of Post #50 in line.

Peabody Enterprise /9/7

Grand Army Veterans at a public hearing given at City Hall March 15th, emphatically announced themselves opposed to the removal of the Soldiers Monument from Peabody Square, which has been under discussion for sometime.

(In) P.E. Mar. 16, 1917. P.1



(In) D.C. Oct. 31, 1846.

In Basement.

ary 4, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Frank H. C. Lord, 13 Beckett Street, in her eighty-first year. She left two sons and two daughters and a brother Oliver A. Pierce of New Orleans.

(In) S.E.N. February 6, 1914. P.5.

In Basement

Gardner Farm. Salem Evening News During the year 1912 Gardner farm property passed into ownership of real estate promoters. They laid out territory for building purposes, called Gardner Park; built streets; disposed of many house lots. Number of houses were erected in that section In Basement (In) S.E.N.Dec. 27, 1912, P.9

Thursday, Jan. 9, 1908 recalled anothe: unsolved murder mystery in Peabody. The most notable of the unsolved murder mysteries was the murder of Annie Geary, April 10, 1898, which occurred on Easter Sunday. The innocent victim, Annie Geary, the 18 year old daughter of Patrick Geary, a In Basement.

Murder of Ludwyk Kubak in Peabody.

crippled farmer living on the Geary farm, off Lake St. in West Peabody. left her home about 4 o'clock in the afternoon and went for a walk in the woods, back of the farm. As she did not return by six o'clock her father sent Tom Ducey, a cousin of the girl, who lived in the family, to search for her. Ducey returned in a few

In Basement.

minutes and told his uncle that he had found Annie dead near a tool house in the rear of the farm. Investigation showed that she had been killed by blows on the head from a club or stone, or other heavy instruments. All efforts of the state or Peabody police to place the murder at anyone' door proved futile. From

in Basement.

## Germans to enroll

Salem Evening News

Beginning Feb. 4, all Germans who are alien enemies, over 14 yrs, must register with the Chief of Police. Those who fail to do so will be placed under arrest.

S.E.N. Feb. 2, 1918. P.2

SA3S Gettysburg Semi-Centennial. Salem Evening News Veterans who left for Gettysburg semi-centennial celebration on June 30, 1913 were Matthew Meehan, Peter H. Brown, Norman Wo Torrev. Benjamin Beckett, Charles A. Brown. Warren B. Hardy, Perley Galeucia and Horace A. Poor, veterans of the Battle of Gettysburg in the Civil War. In Basement (In) S.E.N. June 30, 1913. P.5

Salem Ebening News.

Succeeded in securing from management of Lynn division of Bay State Street Railway Company, a concession appreciated by people of South Peabody district where Mr. Giles lived.

(In)S.E.N.Feb.18,1915.

P.2.

Basement

Ciles-Doherty

Salem Evening News

Elizabeth M. Doherty and Cornelius F. Giles were married Sept. 15th at St. John's church by Rev. Leo Sullivan. hey will reside at 167 LynnSst.

S. N. Sept. 17, 1920. P.5

077 PILPE Gilmore, James. Peabody Enterprise Of the High School Faculty, succeeded Leander Macdonald, a coach of the football team. (In) P.E. Sept. 13, 1918. P.5 In Resemble

IN BREOWNOW

Gilson, Mrs. S.S.

### Peabody Press

Newspaper and periodical business that was carried on by Mrs. S.S. Gilson changed hands Oct. 1, 1880. It was continued at the old stand in the Warren Bank Building under the name of the Peabody News Company, with Starr C. Hewitt as manager.

(In) Press Sept. 8, 1880. p.5.

# Glichouse, Louis Case

Salem Evening News

Charged with attempt to kill Harry Penchuk was represented by Charles R. O'Connell and Horace P. Farnham as his attorneys. The victim had retained S. H. Donnell and W. H. Fay as his attorneys. The case opened in the police court February 9.

la Basemen

(In) S.E.N. February 10, 1914. P.10. (In) S.E. N. Feb. 13,1914. P.1.

### Salem Evening News

Hearing on the case of assault with intent to kill against Louis Glichouse, and assault with a dangerous weapon against Harry Pinchuk was concluded Feb. 17. Judge Hall held both men for the grand jury at Newburyport on the second Monday in April in probable cause.

(In) S.E. N. February 18,1914.P.1.

In Basement,

la Massmar

Salem Evening News

Prominent and wealthy Jewish citizen, head of the Congregation Sons of Israel, shot and seriously wounded Harry Penchuck, January 20, 1914. Mr. Glichouse was badly beaten with a club by Penchuck, and claimed to have shot Penchuck in self defense. Mr. Glichouse was charged with assault to murder and held in \$1000 bonds.

Cd. 2.

Peabody Press

Died Jan. 20, 1870, in Lynn. Age 76 years 2 months. Was prisoner in Dartmoor Prison at the time of the massacre of the American prisoners in the Second war with Great Britain.

(In) Press Jan. 31, 1872.

In Encoment

#### Salem Evening News

More than \$1,000,000 worth of glue is made in Essex County each year. The state census so states, but it does not state if gelatine is included with the glue. The manufacture of gelatine for food and glue, for sticking all sorts of material, has very largely increased and Essex County has had a share in the gain. There are

In Basement

Giue. cd.2 Salem Evening News eight glue factories in the county. according to the state census. Peabody the home of the American Glue Co. is the largest manufacturer of glue among Essex County cities and towns. (In) S.E.N. August 3,1910. P.3 In Basement

Salem Evening News

May be made of most any animal substance like the skins of cattle. sheep and fish, and hoofs, horns and bones. The raw material is sorted into lots, according to the kind of glue that it will best make, just as hides and skins are sorted for leather The the raw material is limed and boiled and dried. A great deal of

Glue business

Salem Evening News

In Peabody is flouriahing, also the gelatine and waste-reclaiming industries grow apace.

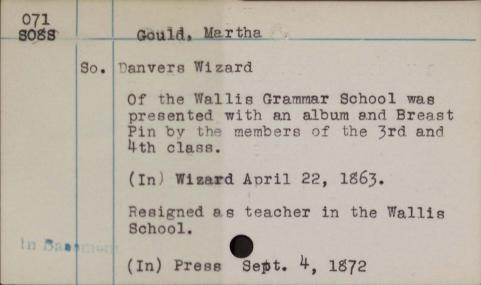
S.E.N. Nov. 3, 1919. P.3

In Besement

So. Danvers Wizard 1860

Large Glue Factory in Rockville Section, So. Danvers, recently erected by George Upton - 200' long 30' wide. Also attached to this is a small stone building 60'x100'. Plans are now being formulated for the erection of a chimney 80' high.

(In) Wizard October 31, 1860.

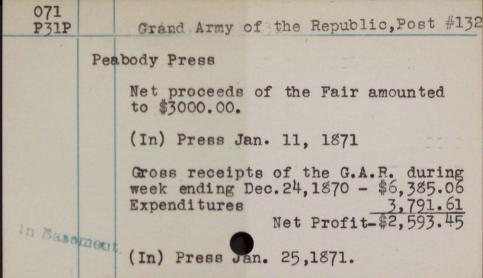


Peabody Press 1870

Meetings of newly formed Post held at Masonic Hall during the refitting of Sutton Hall, which has been leased for a term of years.

(In) Press July 20, 1870.

In Basoment



Peabody Press

Grand dramatic entertainment under the auspices of William H. Shove, Post 132, was held at Peabody Institute Hall, Sept. 5, 1876. They produced the great Centennial Drama "Patriot Sons of 1776".

(In) Press Sept. 6, 1876.

n Basement.

Peabody Press.

William H. Shove, Post #132 installed officers Jan. 2, 1877. Past Commander and Mustering Officer, W.H. Hildreth, installed the officers.

In Bas may

(In) Press Jan. 3, 1877.

P.4

077

071 SA3S Hammond, Annie G. Salem Evening News Wife of George F. Hammond, Little's Lane, died May 20, 1907 - age 29 years. (In) S.E.N. May 21, 1907. P.2 In Basement

Peabody Press

On Tuesday, April 1, 1884, while hitching a horse to a post, in the process of loading a measuring machine, it became frightened by an oncoming car, knocked Mr. Hammond down and trampled him so that his face was badly cut and a dozen stitches had to be taken in the wound. He sustained other bruises.

In Basemen (In) Press April 2, 1884. P.1

Peabody Press

Married Charles F. Saunders, Feb.

14, 1874, in Salem, by Rev. Dr. Mills.

(In) Press Feb. 18, 1874.

In Engangert

(In) Press Dec. 27, 1890. P.5

## Hammond, Eliza S.

So. Danvers Wizard

Wife of Augustus Hammond. Died June 16, 1865 - age 46 years 4 mos.

(In) Wizard June 22, 1864.

In Basement

Hammond, Frederick.

Salem Evening News

Age 19, son of Maurice Hammond, 282 Washington St. had a most miraculous escape from electrocution on his way to work. In walking along the sidewalk his hand touched an electric light wire which was dangling three feet about the ground. The wire carried a voltage of 2300 volts and closed about his hand throwing him

071 SA3S Hammond, Frederick. Cd. 2 Salem Evening News to the ground. The motorman on the Lynn car seeing him, pried open his hand with his switch stick. He was taken to the hospital suffering from a severe burn 2 inches long, in the palm of his hand. That the young man did not meet death, instantly, could only be attributed to the fact he must have grabbed the wire where In Basement, insulation was fairly good. (In) S.E.N. August 16,1911. P.5

Salem Evening News

Died at his home 23 English St.

May 22, 1906 - age 68 years. Was a member of the Jordan Lodge, Free and Ancient Order of Masons. (In) S.E.N. May 23, 1906. P.2

071

071 Hammond. Joseph L. S08S So. Danvers Wizard Son of Augustus and Eliza Hammond. Died Sept. 27, 1860 - age 10 months. (In) Wizard October 10, 1860. In Basemeut

Wife of Augustus Hammond.

(In) D.C. April, 5, 1845.

In Basement.

071

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Georgiana Staples June 10,

1860 by Rev. C.H. Wheeler at

Unitarian Church.

(In) Wizard June 13, 1860.

In Basement

Danvers Courier.

Wall paper in Samuel Ham's Tavern, later known as the Symonds house, Main St., was sold to Metropolitan Art Museum, New York City.

In Basement

(In) D.C. Nov. 15, 1845.

So. Danvers Wizard

Pastor of Universalist Church in 1867.

(In) Wizard April 24, 1867.

In Basemont

Home "uard.

Salem Evening News.

Which is practically a state guard has been organized. Will be subject to duty in any part of the state.

S.E.N. Apr. 24, 1917. P.5

Peabody Enterprise

Regulations provided for at least 500 men armed and ready at a moment's notice to quell any disorder officered by those capable of doing the right thing at the right time.

(In) P.E. April 13, 1917. P.4

T Presentation

## Howard, Charles D.

Peabody Press

Founder and for many years editor of The Peabody Press, died in Natick Jan. 16, 1892. He established this paper in 1859, which was then known as the South Danvers Wizard, and of which, during the first years of its existence, Fitch Poole was editor. In 1869 the name was changed to the Peabody Press. Mr. Howard sold out TO BE LHOME STATE

his interest in the paper in April, 1882. He was a member of Jordon Lodge, Free and Ancient Order of Masons. He was 63 years of age.

(In) Press Jan. 16, 1892. P.4

la Basement.

Salem Evening News

Case against the town by petitioners who claimed to own the pond and land surrounding it, was heard in superior court January 5. Mr. Donaldson read a number of exhibits, early colonial laws, relating to the ownership of the pond and other historical matter to prove that the pond was private property.

Basement

Salem Evening News

Judge King summed up the complicated suits in a masterly address which occupied two and one-half hours in the first session of the superior civil court February 5. 1914. The jury prepared for a prolonged wrestle with the mass of documentary and oral evidence. (In) S.E. N. Feb. 6, 1914. P.1.

ln Basement.

071 SA3S		Hump	hrey's	Pond Case	9		
	Salem Evening News						
		(In)	S.E.N.	January	10,	1914.	P.9.
		(In)	S.E.N.	January	13,	1914.	P.10.
Basement			•				

Cd. 2. SA3S Humphrey's Pond Case Salem Evening News If the verdict was finally sustained it would settle forever an important point in local history, that Humphrey's Pond was a "private pond" not a public one. (In) S.E.N. February 7, 1914. P.1. In Baseman

071 P31P	Ice.
	Peabody Press
	There were eight ice houses around Spring Pond in 1884. Three belonged to Bradstreet and Jerlyn, of Salem; three to H.N.Batchelder; one to C.W. Davis and one to Beede and Newhall.
	The buildings were about 15 years old Amount of ice cut and descriptions are given in this item.
In Basen	(In) P.Press Jan. 23, 1884. P.8

A 100 Mg

077 SA3S Ice Salem Evening News Peabody citizen wanted to know why the town did not charge ice dealers for the ice they take from the town ponds, figuring up the amount as congealed water. The owners of land bordering on a pond had the right to cut and harvest the ice without paying for it. that right went with the land. (In) S.E.N. January 23, 1914. P.5.

## Salem Evening News

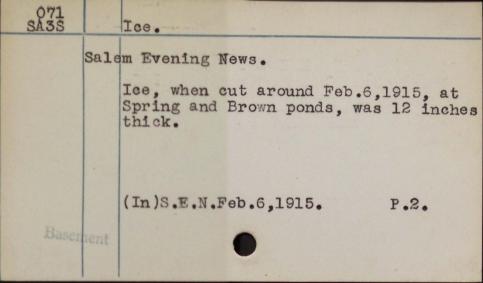
Warm weather and rains broke up the ice in the ponds before the dealers had secured two thirds of their supply. The ice that had been cut and stored at Brown and Spring Ponds averaged about eleven inches in thickness and was of good quality.

(In) S.E.N. January 31, 1914. P.5.

(In)S.E.N.Jan.30,1915.

.2.

ment



Irving-Quint.

## Salem Evening News

The marriage of William A. Irving of Margin St. and Eleanor Beatrice, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George T. Quint of Gardner St., took place at the Universalist parsonage, Rev. Geo. H. Howes officiating.

S.E.N. Dec. 9, 1920. P.7

## Jackson, Elizabeth

Salem Evening News

Widow of Cyrus E. Jackson, late of the firm of Jackson and Tortat, passed away at the home of her soh, Dana Jackson of Dorchester, aged 75 years.

S.E.N. Feb. 28, 192 1. P.2

P31PE Jordan, Wendell Peabody Enterprise Married Louisa Montgomery of Malden June 9, 1920 at Malden by Rev. Herbert Walker of Holbrook. (In) P.E. June 25, 1920. p.7. In Rasament

Jordan Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons.

So. Danvers Wizard

In the list of officers published are the names of Robert S. Daniels, jr., John O. Poor and J.W. Legroo.

(In) Wizard June 10, 1863.

In Basemen

## Jordan Lodge of Free and Accepted

Peabody Press

Jordan Lodge, Free and Ancient Order of Masons of Peabody, was organized in 1809. In Feb. 1880, the oldest living member was Lewis Allen, who was master mason in Feb. 14, 1821; Gen. William Sutton joined in Feb. 12, 1823 and And rew Torr joined in Apr. 3, 1823. Rufus Choate became a member in 1824 and Mongaudaus, an Ojibway Indian Chief, In Basement

P31P Jordan Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons. Peabody Press joined the Lodge in 1824. (In) Press Feb. 4, 1880. p.4. (In) Press Feb. 11, 1880. p.4. In Busemant.

### Jordan Lodge of Free and Accepted

Masons. Salem Evening News.

About seventy members of Jordan Lodge of Masons, led by Marshal E.W. Coombs, and all officers in regalia, attended divine worship at St. Paul's church, May 24. Rev. Allen Greene preached the sermon.

(In)S.E.N.May 25,1914.

P.6.

Basement

# Jordan Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons.

Salem Evening News.

Jordan Lodge, of Peabody, had official visitation of Deputy George B. Farrington of Salem and suite, and a large number of members of the craft from neighboring lodges. About 400 Masons watched the emplification of third degree in Masonic Hall.

(In)S.E.N.Nov.18.1915. P.5.

In Badome

### Jordan Lodge of Free and Accepted

Masons.

Salem Evening News.

Horace H. Atherton, Jr. gave his illustrated lecture on "The Yellow-stone National Park" before the Jordan Lodge in Masonic Hall on March 31,1915.

(In) S.E.N.April 1,1915.

P.7.

### Peabody Press

In Rasment

Kings of Peabody were among the oldest of the early families in town, and have held their own well from the earliest settlement. The old King grant was on the site of Eben U. King's house on the corner of Lowell and Forest Sts.

(In) Press May 23, 1888. p.1.

071 SA3S King Fund. Salem Evening News Thanksgiving donations made by the town, under the direction of the selectmen, were paid for from the income of two funds left for that purpose. Jonathan King emulated the example of Eliza Sutton and left \$5000.00, in trust, to the town; onehalf the income to provide Thanksgiving dinners for the worthy poor, In Besement and the other half to provide such people th coal. (In) S.E.N. Nov. 27, 1909. P.7

Salem Evening News

Graduated from Maine University in June, with degree of B.S. He also won honorable mention on his thesis on applied electricity.

(In) S.E.N. June 19,1911. P.5

In Basement

James King , former University of Maine end, was coach for Peabody High School in 1912-1913.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 25, 1913. P.7.

Basement

071 King James Augustus. Cd. 3 SA3S Salem Evening News In 1855 he married Mrs. Ellen M. Eaton of Westfield, Vermont, who, with one daughter and three sons, survived him. He also left one brother, Samuel P. King and a large number of relatives Was a member of Jordan Lodge, Free and Accepted Order of Mason. Interment was in the King Burying Ground on Lowell St. In Basement. (In) S.E.N. Jan. 2-6-1908. Pages 2-8

early life he was a ball player of local renown and achieved the distinction of knocking a ball across Salem Common. Was a kind hearted.

good natured man whom everybody liked.

Kittredge, Sarah F.

Salem Evening News

Died Jan. 5th at the home of a cousin In Pueblo, Cal., where she had lived for the past 6 yrs., in her 84th yr. She was the first woman elected in Peabody as a member of the school committee, holding office from 1892 until 1905.1906 1852-1966 S. N. Jan. 9, 1920. P.7

Peabody Press

Died June 1, 1878 - age 64 years
3 months.

(In) Press June 5, 1878. P.4

In Basement

071

Peabody Press

Resigned as teacher in the Center School to accept a position in a school in Hyde Park.

(In) Press Sept. 4. 1872.

la Basoment

Married Sarah A. Moxley June 25, 1912 by Rev. Allen Greene.

(In) S.E.N. June 29, 1912. P.6

In Basement.

077 P31PE LeCain, Guy Peabody Enterprise Married Helen M. Southwick June 10. 1922 by Rev. George W. Howes of the Uni versalist Church. (In) P.E. June 9, 1922. p.7. In Basement

Peabody Press

Fourteenth lecture of the Peabody
High School was delivered by Rev.
A.B.Hervey, Saturday, Jan. 13, 1871.
G. F. Barnes of the School Committee
delivered the sixteenth lecture
January 28, 1871.

(In) Press Jan. 18 - Feb. 1, 1871.

In Basement.

In Basannan

### Lecture Course

Salem Evening News

Wednesday evening, November 1st. Ernest Harold Baynes, illustrated lecture on "Common wild animals of New England". In December. George Blake Dexter illustrated on "With a caravan and camera through North Africa." In January lectures by Mrs. Buxton on "Scotland and its songs". Songs Mrs. Durland soloist.

#### Leighton, John A.

Peabody Press

Was chosen manager of the Lewiston baseball club for the season of 1894. He was a well known player, having filled positions with numerous clubs in the minor leagues. He played and managed the Lewistons in 1893, and began his career in Salem.

(In) Press Jan. 20, 1894. P.3

lm Basement

In Base news

Was awarded the contract to gaspipe the new Methodist church in North Salem.

(In) Press Feb. 16, 1889.

Lord Daniel B. SA3S Salem Evening News Died Jan. 19 at his home 5 Andover St., age 76 years. (In) S.E.N. Jan. 20, 1910. P.5 In Basement

Block on Lowell St.

Salem Evening News.

Opposite City Hall is now practically completed and into which the exemption board has now removed. There are three stores on the first floor and eight offices on the second.

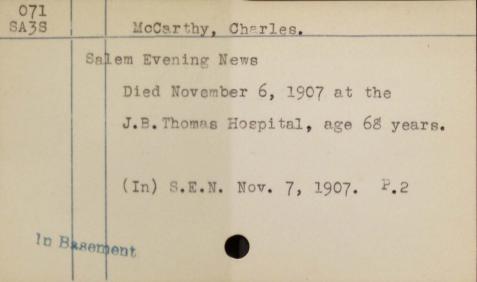
S.E.N. Jan. 15, 1918. P.2

In B. comment

Peabody Press

Erected a two-story house on the new road leading from Andover St. to Lowell St.

(In) Press June 12, 1872.



9, 1868 by Rev. Mr. Hervey.

(In) Wizard Sept. 23, 1868.

McKeen, John D.

Salem Evening News

Janitor of the Peabody Institute, died at his home on Wallis St., Jan 13th, of pneumonia, in his 69 th year.

S.E.N. Jan. 14, 1918. P.2

PILPE McKeen, John D. Peabody Enterprise Died January, 1918. (In) Peabody Enterprise Jan. 18, 1918. P.1 In Basement

Salem Evening News.

Before state road was built. public works department made water pipe connections from the main in that street so as to avoid digging up the new macadam road.

(In)S.E.N.July 14,1914. P.2.

In Baseme V

In Basement

Salem Evening News

Town Counsel Sheehan appeared before the Board of Selectmen with figures on the cost of reconstructing Margin Street, a mile long would be \$18,000. The state would pay one-half of the cost, the county one-fourth, the town the other quarter or \$4500 if the work was to be done.

(In) S.E. N. February 27, 1914.

McDermott, Michael

Salem Evening News.

Friends will be pleased to hear that he has been assigned to special duty in the White House executive office at Washington.

S.E.N. Sept. 17, 1917. P.5

Meacom, Edward

Salem Evening News

Well known pharmacist, died at his home, 55 Holten St., Oct. 31. He was a veteran of the Civil War.

S.E.N. Nov. 1, 1917. P.2

In mean sate

Peabody Press

Married Tom Cooper of Somerville Feb. 14, 1893 by Rev. A. Francis Walch.

(In) Press Feb. 18, 1893. P.1

Married Anna H. Meacom of Beverly
Sept. 2, 1869 in Beverly by Rev. Mr.
Lampheas.

(In) Press Sept. 8, 1869.

5085 Meacom, Lucinda. So. Danvers Wizard Wife of Ebenezer Meacom, died August 18, 1867 - age 55 years 7 months. (In) Wizard August 21, 1867. In Braomont

077

Died Jan. 18, 1872 - age 68 years 8 months.

(In) Press Jan. 24, 1872.

Removed his shoe repair business from Foster St. to 156 Main St.

(In) Wizard Feb. 22, 1860.

In Basemout

Meacom. Edward So. Danvers Wizard Married Helen S. Howard, in Beverly, May 31, 1866, by Rev. Mr. Kimball. (In) Wizard June 6, 1866. In Basement

Appointed Census Enumerator for the town of Peabody and Danvers.

(In) Press May 25, 1870.

In Basomeni

Peabody Press

Was chosen Moderator of the Town at a meeting held Monday, May 22, 1871.

(In) Press May 24, 1871.

Resigned his position as superintendent of the Universalist Church,
Sunday July 25, 1880-a position which
he held for twenty-six years.

(In) Press July 28. 1880. p.5.

Was appointed to fill the vacancy on the Finance Committee, caused by the resignation of John Linehan, whose health will not permit him to attend to the duties of the office.

(In) Press Jan. 16, 1892. P.5

In Basoment.

At a meeting of the School Committee on Monday, October 6, 1884 the resignation of Miss Annie S. Merrill teacher in the Center School was accepted and her position was filled by the appointment of Mary P. Towne.

(In) Press Oct. 8, 1884. P.5

la Basement

Valuable and sublime work of artwas recently added to the Eben Dale Sutton Reference Library. It was purchased by Mrs. Eliza Sutton at the Centennial Exhibition where it won the admiration of all lovers of fine art. The original of this work was made for the International Exhibition of Paris, in 1867 and was purchased

by the English Government for the Museum of Science of Art at South Kensington, England. The original was the unaided work of Morel Ladeuil who designed and wrought it by the repousse process in silver and steel with enrichments in damascend gold. The Shield now at the library is a fac-simile copy, and was reproduced

by the repousse process. The subjects selected for illustration on the Shield were taken from Milton's Paradise Lost, 6th book.

(In) Press June 20, 1877. P.4

In Basement

Peabody Enterprise

An innovation started recently in the B.N. Moore and Sons factory, by which young men can take a course in the factory to learn the business which, no doubt, will being good results for all concerned.

(In) P.E. July 14, 1916. P.2

la Basement

Peabody Enterprise

Ten or more special cars are expected to convey the B.N. Moore & Sons' employees to Centennial Grove, Essex, July 1st, where it will have its first annual picnic. This is the first Peabody Leather Concern to inaugurate an annual outing for its employees.

(In) P.E. June 30, 1916. P.4

In Basement

(In) Peabody Enterprise June 16,1916

P.2

At a meeting of the directors of the Benjamin N. Moore and Sons Company factory.Fred N. Moore was elected president to succeed his father the late Benjamin N. Moore and was also elected treasurer. Vice-president was Daniel W. Poor; George W. Price assistant treasurer and Greta S. Johnson. secretary and clerk. April 24,1916. (In)S.E.N. P.6.

Basement

#### Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons Company

Salem Evening News

At a meeting of the stock holders of this company held February 13, Daniel W. Poor, Greta S. Johnson, George W. Price all of Peabody; Theodore T. Graves of Salem, and John B. Findley of New York were made directors in recognition of their long and faithful service and ability. (In) S.E. N. Feb. 16, 1914. P.5.

(In)S.E.N. June 16,1916. P.5. (In)S.E.N. June21,1916. P.4.

workmen.

given positions at the end of the 2nd year as assistant foremen or selected

#### Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons

#### Salem Evening News

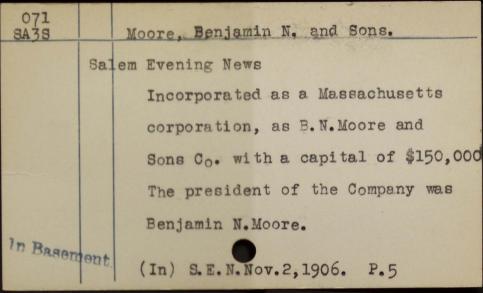
Established an agency with Chas. Stix, in St. Louis for the sale of their sheep and India leather in October, 1913.

(In) S. E.N. October 24, 1913. P.7.

Basement

In 1908 one of their newest leathers was made in college colors. Its grain was a new finish and it had sort of a silk like appearance. This leather was sold to firms who made it up into neckties for the college, and athletic trade. The leather was made in fifteen different colors among them being Harvard Crimson, Yale Blue and

In Basement



Interesting object lessons about the animals of India are being taught to the shoe trade by this enterprising firm. They have imported from India hair and wool sheepskins. These skins have been tanned with the hair and the wool on. Some men of the shoe trade claim there is no such creature as a hair sheep, but the pelts of the hair

In Basement.

sheep prove there is. The hair sheep looks like a sheep, but has the hair of a goat. The skin of the hair sheep makes one kind of leather, finishing up like a goatskin. The skin of the wool sheep makes another kind of leather, finishing up like a sheepskin

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 6, 1909. P.4

In Basement.

Basen ent

(In) S.E.N. August 26, 1914. P.4.

# Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons(Inc.)

Salem Evening News

Made and sold python skin since 1910. In 1912 it was the newest skin for belts, shoes and dress trimmings. The python is a snake of India. Its pelt is much more beautiful than a person would expect a snake to have.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 11, 1912. P.7

In Basement.

Morocco leather manufacturers gave special attention to fancy colored leather. In 1908 they got out a new old gold ooze leather. It was for shoe tops, low cut novelties and fancy articles. Factory was located on Pierpont, near Aborn St. with sales-room at 95 South St., Boston.

In Basement (In) S.E.N. April 6, 1908. P.3

New Leather originated by B.N.Moore and Sons Co.(Inc.), Peabody, was the double goat skin. Grain of skin was taken off and made into book binding leather. Split was then given special treatment, then patent finish applied.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 11, 1910. P.3

In Basement.

Peabody makers of fancy leather opened a new store at 184 William St., New York.

(In) S.E.N. May 22, 1911. P.7

In Basement

Moore, Benjamin N. and Sons Company. SA3S Salem Evening News Secured a large contract to provide book binding leather for congressional library at Washington June, 1913. Leather had to pass a thorough inspection by government inspectors. In Baserpont (In) S.E.N.July 3, 1913. P.4

Basemen

Salem Evening News.

Started a shop library in a room that was set aside for superintendent and foremen. The library was provided with book and magazines which pertained to shoe, leather and allied trades and to shop management, chemistry, power and other subjects.

(In)S.E.N.March 29,1916. P.4.

In Basement

Their two Peabody factories were operated to the fullest capacity and also their patent leather factory in Woburn. Fred N. Moore, Treasurer, left to visit their Chicago store. Daniel W. Poor, also of Peabody, represented the firm from Philadelphia to Richmond This concern employed more Peabody people in its Boston office than any

other leather firm in Boston. Out of an office and sales force of twelve, six of them lived here in Peabody.

(In) S.E.N.Dec.4, 1909. P.2



Twenty superintendents and foremen held a dinner March 4 at the Essex House, Salem. They organized an association which met every two weeks for the purpose of discussing and acting on factory business which they hoped would benefit all employees.

(In)S.E.N.March 6,1916. P.5.





Was awarded a large contract by the United States Printing department for book binding leather. The government established a standard for book leather and this firm met all requirements.

(In)S.E.N.June 30,1914. P.11.

Basement

elected Vice-president of the State Board and a member of the Executive Council at a meeting of the State Board of Trade at the Vendome, Boston, October 22, 1907.

(In) S.E.N. October 23, 1907. P.5

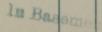
In Basement

## Moore, Benjamin Newell

Salem Evening News

Benjamin N. Moore, chairman of School Committee sent to the Editor of the News article on his views pertaining to the enlargement of the new High Schoolhouse and overcrowded conditions in the schools. It is given in detail in this item.

(In) S.E.N. January 30, 1914. P.5.



Met with secere accident while at work with a helper in his garden, May 21. Dr. Foster was called to attend Mr. Moore and the injured man went to the factory that day.

(In)S.E.N.May 22,1914.

P.5.

Basement

# Moore, Benjamin Newell

Salem Evening News

Peabody Manufacturer shot in back by Henry Gaff or (Gass), February 11. 1915. Assailant chased by wouldbe victim and captured; locked up charged with assault with intent to kill. Henry Gaff had been laid off on account of dull times. Lost hand in Embossing Machine in 1913. Shooting was not serious.

(In) S.E. N. February 11,1915.

In Raspment

### Moore, Benjamin Newell

Salem Evening News.

Resigned as treasurer of the South Congregational Church, a position he held for many years. His resignation was due to ill health.

(In)S.E.N.Nov.20,1915.

P.5.

071 SA3S Moore, Frederic Newell. Salem Evening News Shoe and Leather Reporter of June 25, 1908, contained an interesting article by Fred N. Moore, of Benjamin N. Moore and Sons Co. on "The greatest leather for fancy work". The article is finely illustrated with photographs of eight new India grains manufactured by Benjamin N. Moore and Sons Co. In Basement (In) S.E.N. June 29, 1908. P.5

Appointed chairman of finance committee by moderator Donnell April 1, 1913. He succeeded William H. Hill, Chairman, who declined reappointment.

(In) S.E.N.April 2, 1913. P.5

# Moore, Frederic Newell

Salem Evening News

Was the Progressive candidate for representative in August, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. August 19,1913. P.2

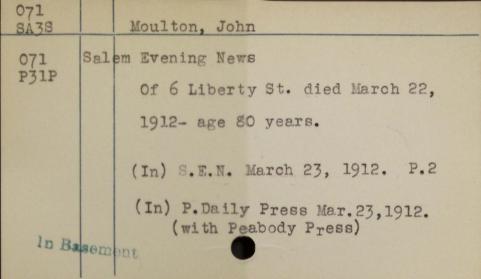
In Basement.

071 Moore, Frederic Newell. SA3S Salem Evening News At the request of the Continuation School of Boston Fred N. Moore spoke before them Jan. 3 for the second time this season on the subject of fancy leathers. He also spoke to the employes of the Stetson Shoe Co. of East Weymouth on Jan. 3 on leather used in their factory. In Basement (In) S.E.N. Jan. 3, 1911. P. 3

Choice of Progressive party for representative in 1913, was 33 years old, was born in Peabody and always lived here. Was member of Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Boot and Shoe Club, New England Shoe and Leather Association Treasurer of Benjamin N. Moore and Sons Company Boston, who operated two factories in Peabody.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 18, 1913. P. 2.

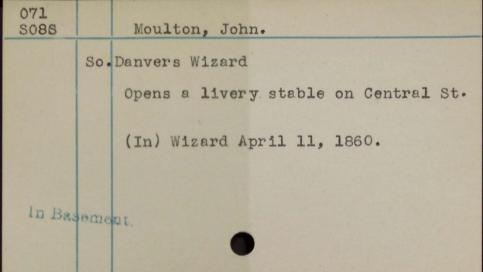
Basement

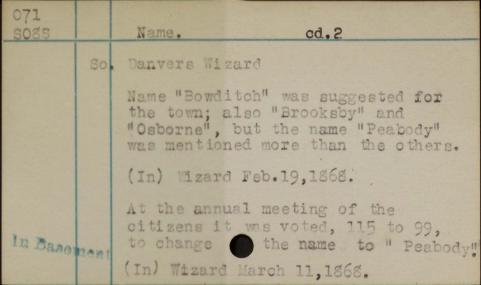


Widow of John Moulton of 6 Liberty St. died Dec. 27, 1912 - age 72 years.

(In) S.E.N.Dec.27, 1912. P.5

In Basement.





So. Danvers Wizard

May 13, 1868, agreeably to the Act of the Legislature, the name of the town was changed from South Danvers to Peabody.

(In) Wizard May 13, 1868.

In Basement

New directory contained 58 Murphys, 53 Osborns, 42 McCarthys, 39 Browns, 35 Buxtons, 25 Kelleys, 30 Mahoneys, 23 Dono wans, 25 Smiths and 23 Southwicks.

(In) Press Nov. 22, 1882. P.1

In Baromani

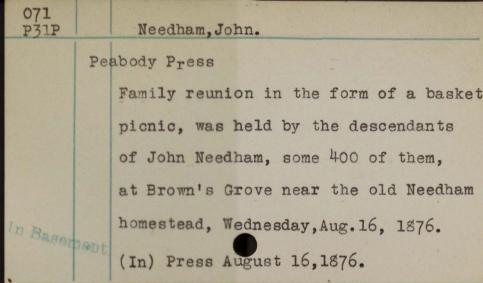
Peabody Press

Are providing cars with stoves, which give forth heat from the top and do not require a partition to keep the passengers sitting next to them from scorching his or her clothes.

(In) Press Jan. 9, 1889.

In West Peabody where Anthony Needham built a home for his Quaker bride in 1665, possesses much historical interest. The Haverhill Sunday Record, in July, 1913, published interesting history of the old house.

(In) S.E.N. July 17, 1913. P.2



Twelfth annual gathering of the Needham family, descendants of John Needham, who built the Needham homestead at the crossroads known as Needham's corner on the Lynnfield road at South Peabody, was held Aug. 16, 1885 at Brown's Grove. Six generations were represented, as well as a large number of the branches of the family, including the Need hams, the Newhalls, the 100 Ban 1770 7

(In) Press Aug. 26, 1885. p.5.

In Basemer

071 SA3S Needham, Pamelia H. Salem Evening News Died August 21, 1909 at the old Needham homestead in West Peabody, aged 76 years 7 months. For many years a teacher in the public schools in town. In Basement. (In) S.E.N. August 23,1909. P.2

Resigned as teacher in the third grade in the Wallis School, Sept. 1876. Her place was filled by Mary Stratton who was transferred from the Feltonville School.

(In) Press Sept. 20, 1876.

In Basement

Situated in North Peabody two miles from the Square on the western side of Andover St. It was owned and occupied by Hon. Richard S. Rogers. Two hundred years ago, in 1711, all of this territory was owned by a wealthy and aristocratic family named Derby. Both the Endicott Farm and the Oak Hill Farm were owned by the in Harement.

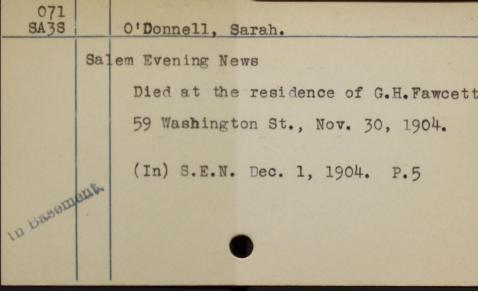
Derby family. Capt. Nathaniel West of Salem married a daughter of Mr. E. H. Derby, becoming a proprietor of the Rogers farm. It was purchased from Mr. West by Richard S. Rogers who used it for a summer residence. living on Essex St., Salem, winters. It later was owned by his son, Jacob C. Rogers. It consisted of about

(In)S.E.N.Oct.31,1914. P.5.

I'M BREDTON

077

la Basemoet.



attended Peabody High School, Boston English High School, also took a course at M. I. T.

(In) S.E.N. August 5, 1914. P.2.

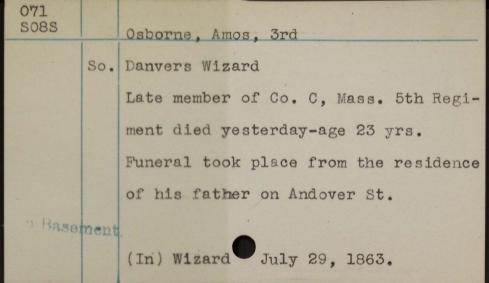
Rasemont

Hearing was granted on a petition for the laying out of Orchard St., as a town way for a distance of five hundred feet.

(In) S. E.N. January 30, 1914. P.5.

In Basement.

077



Basemen

Central St. She was the widow of Henry M. Osborn, age 84 years.

(In) P.E. March 24, 1916. P.1

In Basemer

Salem Evening News

founder of the Peabody Historical Society, being its curator and librarian. A member of the American Library Association and the Massachusetts Library Association. She was foremost in organizing the Bethia Southwick Chapter D.A.R; organized the Junior Sons and Daughters of the Revolution head of the Red Cross

public spirited citizens. She was

In Basement

Church.

active member of the Unitarian

(In) S.E.N. February 11, 1914. P.3.

Peabody Enterprise

Died Feb. 11, 1914. Wife of Lyman p. Osborn . Peabody had no occasion to be prouder of one of its citizens than of Mrs. Elizabeth C. Osborn and her activities, manifold in scope. made her a most important figure in the historical welfare of the town. Giving generously of her services in all philanthropic causes. Mrs. Osborn

Cd. 2. Osborn, Elizabeth Cheever Peabody Enterprise rendered valuable aid and her zeal was at all times an inspiration to those with whom she joined her efforts to promote any worthy cause. Her kindly ways, friendly spirit. beaming manner and such qualities endeared her to all and her death left a deep void in the town's social and philanthropic life. w Basement. (In) Peabody Enterprise Feb. 13, 1914.

Salem Evening News

Funeral of Mrs. Osborn, wife of Lyman P. Osborn largest in years for any woman who had been identified in a semi-public way with the life of the town. Mrs. Osborn had performed invaluable work in historical research for the town.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 14, 1914. P.S.

## Peabody Press

Born in Salem 1798 and graduated from Harvard College in 1818. In 1829 he took his degree in medicine and entered upon the practice of his chosen profession. He married the daughter of Capt. Thomas Whittridge of Salem, and settled in this town. He held several positions of honor and trust, was President of the Warren In Bushness

(In) Press Sept. 27, 1882. P.4

Died August 17, 1882. Wife of late Amos Osborne, 85 years 6 months 3 days.

(In) Press August 23, 1882. P.8

In Basement

Died August 6, 1876 - age 82 years 5 months 22 days.

(In) Press August 9, 1876

In Basement.

In Basomeat

(In) Press Feb. 3. 1875.

of five years.

(In) P.E. Sept. 29, 1916. P.1

la Basement

Peabody Press

largest manufacturer of sole leather in the town. After retiring from business in 1847 he purchased the Endicott farm on Andover St. He held many positions of trust, having filled the office of Selectman for 12 yrs., President dent of Warren National Bank and a dire ector for 23 years. He was married In Basement.

Born July 22, 1796. At one time the

Peabody Press

Died October 16, 1875 - age 79 years 2 months.

(In) Press Oct. 20, 1875.

In Basement.

## Osborn, Lyman P.

Salem Evening News.

Librarian of Peabody Institute Library tendered his resignation because of ill health.

(In)S.E.N.April 25,1914. P.2.

Salem Evening News.

Lyceum and library committee of Peabody Institute held special meeting April 29 and took action on resignation of librarian of Peabody Library Lyman P. Osborn. Question of candidates was not considered but after some discussion it was voted to tender Mr. Osborn a leave of absence for one year and authorized him to pro- cure an assistant at

In Basement

In Basessen

given a week to consider proposition and report to committee. Trustees of Institute also had meeting and voted money necessary to meet proposed change.

(In)S.E.N.April 29,1914. P.2.

to Basement

Osborn, Lyman P.

Salem Evening News.

Librarian of Peabody Institute
Library accepted leave of absence
granted him by Library and Lyceum
committee of Peabody Institute and
appointed Marion W. Nichols of Salem
as substitute.

(In)S.E.N.May 7,1914. P.2.

071 P31PE Osborn, Lyman P. Peabody Enterprise Married Dorothea Sawtelle July 11. 1917 at Hillsboro, N.H. by Rev. Edward A. Towle of Hillsboro, N.H. (In) P.E. July 20, 1917. p.7. In Barnont

## Osborn, Maria T. (Perley)

Salem Evening News

Widow of Lyman Osborn, who was for many years tax collector under the town government, and whose death occurred in 1911, died at her home, 55 Central St., in her 82nd year. She was born in this city and had always lived here. She leaves one son. Lyman P. Osborn, president of the Warren National Bank. S.E.N. Jan.20, 1921. P.2

P31PE Osborn, Maria T. Peabody Enterprise Widow of Lyman Osborn of 55 Central St died Jan. 1921-age 81 yrs. (In) P.E. Jan. 21, 1921. p.8. 1 m Basement

In Banoment.

In Basement.

071

Peabody Press

Wife of late Kendall Osborn died Oct. 3, 1878 - age 70 years 9 months.

(In) Press Oct. 9, 1878. P.4

In Basemout

In Baseman

Peabody Press

Graduated with highest honors from Harvard College in the year 1871.

(In) Press July 12, 1871.

In Manament

Peabody Press

Son of George A. Osborne, was appointed librarian of the Peabody Institute.

(In) Press Sept. 17, 1873.

071 P31PR Osborne. Theodore M. Peabody Reporter Young and popular Librarian at the Peabody Institute Library applied for admission to the Essex Bar in Jan. 1880. He studied with Mr. Northend of Salem. la Basement (In) Peabody Reporter Jan. 10, 1880.

Osborne, Theodore M.

Peabody Press

New member of the School Committee was the son of the late George A. Osborne. He graduated from Peabody High School entered Amherst for one year, then transferred to Harvard College with honors. Appointed Librarian of the Peabody Institute at the death of Fitch Poole, from which he resigned on his admission to the Essex County Bar. A young man of liberal education and

In B

Osgood, Dr. Joseph Peabody Press Death Sept. 20, 1876-age 71 yrs. 9 mos. (In) Press Oct. 4, 1876. 1h Basement.

In Bessement.

(In) Wizard January 16, 1861.

Born 1843
graduated from HS. 1860
graduated Sales Horned School 1861
By 1862 tought Princy

Married Gerry E. Staniford, Jacker from Salem on Jene 26, 1878 He was 36, 36 34 He was born in I provided 500 of James of Margol. Staniford She was the daughter of Jereneal & Saley Pearlogy Se cond never getorhen He was boro 1841

# Pinehurst, West Peabody

Salem Evening News

Several Peabody business men are planning to build camps on a tract of land in West Peabody, part of the J. Oscar Goodale farm.

S.E.N. May 14, 1918. P.2

Peabody Enterprise

Died Thursday Mar. 18, 1920. He was born in Salem in 1867 and at an early age entered the leather trade in Peabody under James F. Ingraham. Mr. O'Shea improved Peabody's business sec tion by purchasing real estate on Main St., on which he erected two blocks which bare his name. He was elected a director in the Warren National Bank in 1906 and became Vice President

la Basement

(In) P.E. Mar. 19, 1920. p.1.

La Basement.

077

077

### O'Shea leather factory

Salem Evening News

Is purchased by the H.S. & M.W.Snyder Co. This is one of the largest industrial real estate changes in the state for years; will handle 1300 skins a day; to tan chrome kid leather and re-tan India leather; new machinery to be installed.

S.E.N. June 5, 1919. P.3

O'Shea, Thomas H. Leather Company

Salem Evening News.

Thomas H.O'Shea's new factory was equipped with machinery by the Turner Tanning Machinery Co. and with shafting and pulleys by Hamblet and Hayes of Peabody. Machine was driven by several 200 horse power motors.

In)S.E.N.April 5,1916. P.4.

Basement

O'Shea, Thomas H. Leather Company.

Salem Evening News.

To induce Thomas H. O'Shea, Peabody leather manufacturer, to build a new factory in Lynn, the Lynn Chamber of Commerce appointed a special committee to impress upon him advantages of rebuilding his factory in Lynn. Mr.O'Shea announced he would rebuild his factory in Peabody.

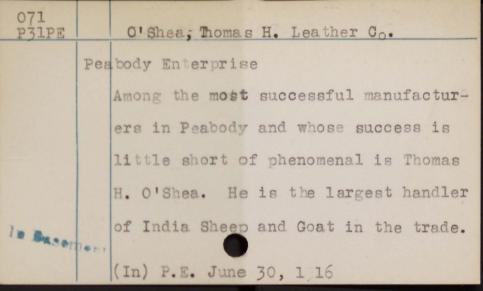
(In)S.E.N.Jan.14,1916. P.12.

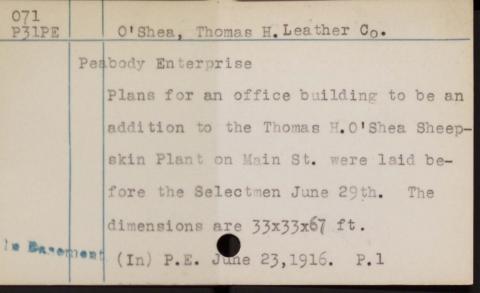


ship India leather.

(In)S.E.N.March 29,1916. P.4.

Basement





P31PE O'Shea, Thomas H. Leather Company Peabody Enterprise Thomas H. O'Shea, whose leather plant on Main St. has no peer in the whole industry, recently completed work of building additional factory space to his plant. The structure is two stories of brick and is 148' by 40'. This new addition enables Mr. O'Shea's plant to engage in the handling of foreign skins. (In) P.E. Oct. 5, 1917. p.6.

077

#### O'Shea Leather Plant

Salem Evening News.

Thomas H. O'Shea buys and remodels the long unused Lennox factory on Main St.

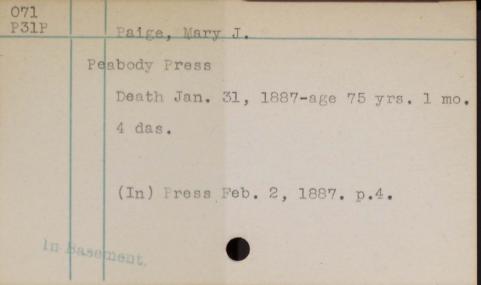
S.E.N. Jan. 11, 1917. P. 4

lo Basement

June, entered Harvard University
Sept.27.

(In)S.E.N.Sept.27,1915. P.2.

077 P31PE O'Shea. Thomas J. Peabody Enterprise Received his Bachelor of Science Degree from Harvard June 19, 1919. During his college years he was elected Vice President of Harvard Catholic Club (In) P.E. June 20, 1919. p.7. In Basement



### Palmer, Lieut. Osborn

Salem Evening News

Recognized officially for his work of engineering at Ayer, is now in France.

S. N. Nov. 8. 1917. P.2

### Palmer, Osborn

Salem Evening News

Was elected the first commander of the American Legion, Post 153. S.E.N. Aug. 27, 1919. Page 2 Peabody Press

Married Annie S. Larrabee May 4, 1883 by Rev. J. W. Colwell.

(In) Press May 9, 1883. P.8

in Hasement.

# Peabody Advertiser

Peabody Advertiser

On June 29, 1895 James B. Sanford, the editor of the Peabody Advertiser, severed all connection with the paper, and sold the Advertiser and also the Press Office to Charles H. Shepard of Danvers (In) P.A. June 29, 1895, p.2.

la Basemant.

Salem Evening News

Who had an extensive plant located on Berry St. added another product to its line of manufactures, in June, 1913. It was called "Winashbe" and was a superior furniture polish, cleaner of hardwood, mineral and metal.

(In) S.E.N. June 12, 1913. P.2

## Salem Evening News

Were granted certificate of incorporation in October 1913 to manufacture and sell household specialities. Capital stock of new corporation was set at \$40,000, represented by 2000 shares of preferred and 2000 shares of common stock, each share having a par value of \$10.00.

In Basement,

071 Peabody Club. CASS Salem Evening News. New Year's dance by Peabody Club in their rooms and Red Men's Hall Dec. 31.1914. was attended by about 50 couples. The party was a very pleasant affair. (In)S.E.N.Jan.1,1915. P.5. In Basement

Peabody Club

Salem Evening News

With rooms on the upper floor of the old Allen Building, formerly Franklin Hall, arranged for a series of Friday evening mixed whist parties.

(In) S.E.N. January 22, 1914. P.2.

071 SA3S Peabody Club. Salem Evening News. Social organization of young men observed Halloween Oct.31, by entertainment of 100 of their friends with a party in their rooms in the Allen Block. (In)S.E.N.Oct.31,1914. P.5. la Basemen

071 SA3S Peabody Club. Salem Evening News. Winners in a card pool and billiard tournament were tendered a dinner by the losers in Red Men's Hall, March 4. (In)S.E.N.March 6,1916. P.5. Basement

Peabody Enterprise

Peabody Community House Incorporated, an institution for the social welfare of boys and girls. It was organized at a meeting held Thursday Dec. 9. 1915, by thirty men and women. Principal Warren R. Bowen of the Wallis School was elected vice president; Charles E. Barrett, clerk; Arthur F. Poole, treasurer; and Mrs. Louis P.P. Osborne, fin- ancial secretary. la Basement.

Letters Written

by

George Washington

Benjamin Franklin

Thomas Jefferson

John Quincy Adams et al.

n safe

This was the title of a military company which formed in Baltimore, Maryland. First time it made its appearance in a parade was on the occasion of the laying of the cornerstone of the Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Md. The uniform was after the style of that worn in the days of the revolution. There were thiry-eight members at that time.

(In) Scrap book. In safe.

In the year 1855 this city, containing a population of six thousand, was set off from Danvers and called South Danvers. It was re-named in 1868 in honor of the great Philanthropist, George Peabody.

(In) Vernal Visitor June 1876.

Salem Evening News.

Copies received at Institute of 49th annual report of governors of George Peabody Donation fund of Londoncovered year 1912. The fund, with accumulations from 1872 when Mr. Peabody's bequest brought his total gift to \$2,500,000. showed an average increase per annum at compound interest of just under three per cent.

In Basoment.

London was received at the Peabody Institute. The total fund now amounts to \$7,283,255.00, showing a net gain for the year of \$180,455.00. The was \$2,500,000.00 and the report shows an increase of \$4,500,000.00

(In) S.E.N. March 9, 1905. P.7

nors of the Peabody Donation Fund at

Salem Evening News

Forty-fourth annual report of the Governors of the Peabody Donation Fund of London was received at the Peabody Institute in March, 1909. In 1908 a bequest of the value of \$140,000.00 made by the late Henry Fox was received. Net gains from rents and interests in 1908 was \$201,000.00. Total amount received

from George Peabody, the last bequest paid in 1873, was \$2,500,000.00. The fund increased since then by money received as net income, to about \$8,197,170.00. The Governors provided for the artizan and laboring poor of London, 13,308 rooms, besides baths, laundries and lavatories. These rooms comprise 5665 separate dwellings and

(In) S.E.N. March 20, 1909. P.5

In Basement

## Peabody Conation Fund. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

been provided in large blocks. The rooms comprised 5469 separate dwellings, 82 cottages of five rooms; 105 tenements of four rooms; 1833 of three fooms and 2550 of two rooms; also 899 of one room.

(In) S.E.N. March 19, 1907. P.3

Salem Evening News

Thirty-eighth annual report of the George Peabody Donation fund of London, England was received at the Peabody Institute Library. The net gain for the year, from rents and interest, has been \$163,366.00.

(In) S.E.N. March 12, 1903.

In Basemert

Salem Evening News

increase, per annum, at compound interest, of just under 3%. Capital invested in land and buildings. End of the year 1912, Governors had provided for laboring poor of London -14,826 rooms, besides laundries and lavatories. Rooms comprised 6234 separate dwellings. Population during the year - 21,600 people. Aver-

le Barement.

Salem Evening News

age weekly earnings of head of each family was \$5.50. Vital statistics in 1912 showed birth rate higher. Death rate, infant mortality were lower per 1000 in these buildings than in the whole of London. J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr. was one of the Governors.

n Basement

(In) S. E. N. April 2,1913. P.5

077 V59V Peabody Fire Department Vernal Visitor Peabody Fire Dep't. escorted by the In safe. Union Drum Corpsof Peabody and the Salem Brass Band marched to St. John's Fair June 8. 1876. (In) Vernal Visitor June 1876. in Basement

Salem Evening News

Bronze tablet set between the house and fence of George Peabody's birthplace, 205 Washington St. was unveiled June 16, 1902. Four little girls. Elizabeth Palmer, Dorothy Campbell, Hilda Butman and Gertrude Millett unveiled the tablet given by the Peabody Historical Society.

1 Basenet. (In) S.E.N. June 16, 1902. P.2

In safe

Menu of the dinner given by George Peabody to the Americans connected with the Great Exhibition at the London Coffee House, Ludgate Hill on October 27, 1851.

(In) Scrap Book in safe.

In safe

London Times or Illustrated News said: The old fashioned English ways were quaintly illustrated at one time during George Peabody's stay in London. Of all men George Peabody was the one whom England delighted to honor. Being an alien, however, he was incompetent to hold real property there, he could not legally be the possessor of one rod of English soil. The consequence was that some land which was purchased for George Peabody by his friend Sir Curtis Lampson, and

(In) Scrap book. In safe.

In safe

In safe

Letter to John E. Keefe, Librarian, Peabody Institute, from Mrs. B.O. Peirce.

John E. Keefe, Librarian

Peabody Institute Dear Sir:

Mrs. B.O. Peirce found this dance programme among some papers belonging to the Rev. A.J. Sessions, formerly of Salem, uncle by marriage of her husband.

Professor B.O. Peirce

n safe

His name first appeared in print as the champion of American credit in England, at the time our state securities were depressed on account of the non-payment of interest by Pennsylvania.

(In) Scrap Book in Safe.

Picture In safe In the year 1859 George Peabody returned to England from a visit to South Danvers. He set about giving effect to his long cherished intentions of doing something for the laboring poor of London. For this purpose he donated \$1,750,000.00 between Mar. 1, 1862 and Dec. 5, 1868. "The London Illustrated News" said: - On

Picture in safe

March 12, 1862 George Peabody addressed a letter to C.F. Adams, American Minister, the Right Hon. Lord Standey, (Sir J.E. Tennet) who was Sir Curtis Lampson, Bart. and J.S. Morgan, his own partner in business, informing them that a sum of 1 150,000 stood in the books of George Peabody & Co. to be applied by them for the amel-

Picture in safe

ioration of the condition of the poor of London. The gentlemen, above named, duly entered on their trust, which has been applied in the mode indicated by the donor; namely, in the erection of model dwellings for working men. In January, 1866, George Peabody added 1100,000 to the fund . He made a further donation of about

Picture in safe

fifteen acres of land at Brixton, 5.642 shares in the Hudson Bay Co. and 1-5,405 in cash - making a total of L 100.000: thus raising the amount of his gift to London to 1350,000. This gift is held by the trustees under two deeds, the first having reference to the ±150,000 first given, and the second includ-

Picture in safe ing the remaining \$200,000; which was put in operation in July, 1869. The statement of the trustees for the vear 1868 stated that they held property under the first deed valued at 1173.313; the increase being the produce of rents on the buildings, added to the interest on unexpended capital. Buildings were erected in

Mohawk Chapter, D.A.R.

Islington, Spitalfields, Shadwell, Westminster, London, which housed Picture in safe thousands of individuals, composed of the families of working men. earning wages on the average under twentyone shillings a week. "By the last will and testament of George Peabody, opened on the day of his funeral, his executors, Sir Curtis Lampson

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R.

Picture in safe and Charles Reed, M.P. were directed to apply a further sum of \$150,000 to the Peabody Fund in London. " This made a half million sterling bestowed by George Peabody for that single object. Sir Curtis Lampson estimated that, if the money thus accumulated, is honestly administered for two hundred years, it will have accumula tPicture in safe Mohawk Chapter, D.A.R.

the town of Peabody. In the towns all along the route flags were flying at half-mast, and people from the surroun ding country flocked in crowds to the stations to watch the train as it moved by.

Presented to P.T.L. by Mohawk Chapter.
D.A.R. Oct. 7, 1907., Albany, N.Y.

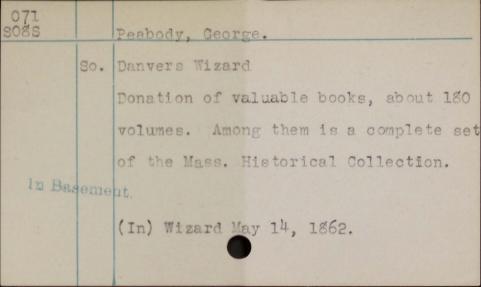
On Tuesday, Feb. 1, 1870, after solemn

services in the City Hall of Portland.

the body of George Peabody was taken to the funeral train, and conveyed to

071

In Bashment



Newspaper accounts show that his health is little improved. Last accounts record his return from the Virginia White Sulphur Springs to Baltimore.

(In) Press August 18, 1869.

In Basement.

One of George Peabody's last gifts, before his departure to England. was a solid silver pitcher and goblet lined with gold. This gift, made by George and his sister. Judith, to Charles Carleton in appreciation of his skill as Superintendent in the erection of the Memorial Church at Georgetown.

in Basoment

(In) Press Nov. 17, 1869

071 P31P Peabody, George. Peabody Daily Press Forty-seventh annual report of the George Peabody Donation Fund, which he gave London in 1862 for the laboring poor shows that it has meached, approximately, \$9,000,000.00 la Masement (In) Peabody Daily Press, Mar 19, 1912. Peabody Enterprise

His gifts to the Public aggregated more than \$5,000,000.00 This great sum was given for charitable, educational and progressive purposes. Besides this he gave to less public benefactions a large sum. His last visit of a public nature to the town of Peabody was in the Summer of 1869. At that time he invited a number of

In Basement.

Peabody Enterprise

personal friends and several of the Trustees of his various charities. to meet him in the Institute. At this reunion he made a characteristic speech in which he said"It is sometimes hard for one who has devoted the best part of his life to the accumulation of money, to spend it for others; but practise it and keep In Benoment

071 P31PE Peabody, George Peabody Enterprise On Oct. 9, 1856, fifty-eight years ago the Town of Peabody, then known as the South Danvers Village, was in gala dress and with all the pomp and ceremony that might be shown a President. the citizens joined together in a public reception to George Peabody, benefactor, and for whom the Town was later named. Mr. Peabody was making a visit to his home from London where he had been living for the last 20 (In) P.E. Oct. 9, 1914. p.3.

in Basoweet

Peabody, George.

Peabody Press.

Was slightly above medium height.
His full round face beamed with
goodness. He laughed seldom, but
had a smile for everyone. He never
spoke hurriedly. His nature was
not impulsive.

(In) Press Jan. 4, 1871.

At 7:30 P.M. on Nov. 4, 1869 the great Philanthropist, George Peabody, passed away in England. Although this event could not have been deemed unlikely, in view of the very precarious state of his health for the past year, yet no one seemed prepared for it. Mr. Peabody was a most genial, kindly

In Basemont

man of excellent social qualities. Neither wealth nor great fame seemed to have changed him in the least. He made his fortune by a legitimate business, honestly followed; that of a financier. He will be remembered, not for his wealth, but for his gifts. First in the magnitude of his gifts, both in the

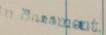
In Basoment

sums given and the agregate amount of them. Again he gave what he had to give, while he had it to give, not after death had made it impossible for him to keep it longer. He was a sectarian in his theological and a conservative in his political affiliations, yet he gave his millions not to sects or to parties, but to In Basement

his fellow men, irrespective of creed, race or nationality. Mr. Peabody enriched the world, not only by his great gifts, but by his splendid example of giving. His memory will forever linger in the minds of all for years to come.

(In) Press Nov. 10,1869

On Nov. 12, 1869 the obsequies of the late George Peabody took place in London. The funeral procession formed at the mansion of Sir Curtis Lampson in Eaton Square and proceeded onto Westminster Abbey. It consisted of a hearse and five mourning coaches, followed by many more carriages of prominent persons. The



streets were lined with mourners, as was Westminster Abbey where the mourners were admitted by ticket. Standing near the sacrarium, as the body was brought in, were the guards. The coffin was placed on the bier at the end of the choir. The eulogy was read by the Archdeacon of Westminster. After the ceremony the

In Basanant.

LO BRED DELLO

## Peabody Press

procession again proceeded to a spot near the western entrance where a temporary grave, with an excavation of 2' had been prepared. Here the body was deposited until transported to America.

(In) Press November 17,1869.

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R.

Funeral of the late George Peabody took place in Westminster Abbey where, on the 14th of November, his remains were deposited to await their removal to this country. The ceremony was unusually impressive. Seldom has the venerable Abbey been so densely crowded on a funeral

Picture in Safe

cd.2 Peabody, George-Funeral in Westminster Abbey. Mohawk Chapter D. A. R. Picture occasion. Nearly everyone present, in Safe. including many representatives of the working classes, were dressed in mourning. The seats of the choir were draped with black cloth, and the space between the stalls was covered

with a black carpet; the pulpit and reading desk were hung with black

Peabody, George-Funeral in Westminster Abbev. Mohawk Chapter D.A. R. velvet, relieved by a white border, Picture on either side of which seats were in Safe reserved for the mourners. The sacrarium was inclosed by barriers of black cloth, and only a few highly privileged spectators were admitted to seats within its area. Before the doors of the Abbey were

opened many persons were waiting for Picture admission. Soon after twelve o'clock in Safe the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs arrived, clad in their scarlet gowns, proceeding to the seats reserved for them in the sacrarium. Lord Clarendon, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. General Grey and Mr. Helps.

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R.

Picture in Safe

representing her Majesty, had anticipated their arrival and were already seated. Mr. Gladstone passed quickly through the nave and took his place by the noble Earl. Neither the Premier nor any other member of the Government were in official costume. All wore plain mourning dress, and all, like

Abbey.

Picture

in Safe

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R. the rest of the spectators, carried some mark of mourning for the deceased philanthropist. The grave, as shown in the illustration, was prepared in the middle of the nave, not far from the west door; and here, with the usual ceremonies of the church of England, the body was

cd. 7 Peabody, George-Funeral in Westminster Abbev. Mohawk Chapter D.A.R. Picture temporarily deposited. in Safe Picture presented to the Peabody Library by Mohawk Chapter D. A. R. . Albany, N.Y., Oct. 1907.

In safe

By request of Victoria, Queen of England, the remains of George Peabody were deposited in Westminster Abbey, where they were transferred to Her Majesty's ship of War, Monarch. The Monarch and her consort, the U.S. ship of War, Plymouth, sailed from Portsmouth, England on Dec. 8, 1869, in com mand of Admiral Commercil. Funeral fleet arrived at Portland, Maine Feb. 2, 1870. Great preparations were made by the people of Portland to

In safe

receive the remains and a solemn service was performed over them at City Hall. After the services they were conveyed to a magnificent funeral car, elegantly draped in emblems of mourning and escorted by two hundred U.S. soldiers to Feabody, Mass., and there placed in a superb cataflaque in the Peabody Institute, where they remained lying in state until the day of the funeral. On Tuesday, Feb. 8, 1870, the funeral sere vices were held at the

## Salem Evening News

Duke of Connaught, who visited New York in Jan., 1912, attended the funeral of George Peabody in this town, Feb. 8, 1870, representing Queen Victoria, his mother. He was then known as Prince Arthur, and was accompanied by his staff and the British Minister, Sir Edward Thornton. At that time he was 20 years old. He SA3S Peabody, George. cd.2 Salem Evening News was the third son of Queen Victoria and brother of the late King Edward VII. (In) S.E.N.Jan. 25, 1912. In Basement.

Peabody Press

from England, Jan. 26th. On Jan.
29th the remains of George Peabody
were taken on shore where they were
escorted to the City Hall, remaining
until Tuesday, Feb. 1st. Remains
were then placed on train and arrived
at the depot. in Peabody at 4:45

Her Majesty's ship - The Monarch and Plymouth arrived at Portland,

## Peabody, George - Funeral.

Mohawk Chapter D. A. R.

Picture in safe

George Peabody's body was landed with appropriate ceremonies at Portland, Maine. While the procession of boats was moving from the Monarch, minute guns were fired by the monitors and Fort Preble. Upon reaching the wharf the cortege of boats closed up in parallel lines. a sailor at the bow of each holding

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R

Picture in safe

on to the stern of the boat ahead of him, and in this position they remained until the casket containing the body had been put upon the wharf, and Admiral Farragut and staff had sailed between the lines and stepped ashore. The casket was then taken under a large shed, where Governor Chamberlain, surrounded by his

Mohawk Chapter D.A.R.

Picture in safe council, was in waiting to receive the remains, officially, on behalf of the State of Maine. Captain Commercell, of the Monarch then formally delivered the body to the Governor, who received it in the name of the people.

(Presented by Mohawk Chapter, D. A. R. Albany, N. Y. Oct. 1907.)

(In) Press Feb. 2, 1870.

071 S08S	Peabody, George.
So.	Danvers Wizard
	Beautiful grantte monument, weigh-
	ing 20 tons, secured from Richard
	Barry of Boston, has been placed on
	George Peabody's lot at Harmony
la Basement.	Grove.
	(In) Wizard Jan. 4, 1860.

Peabody, George.

Peabody Press

French Government has ordered one of its naval vessels to accompany the English and American men of war in bringing the remains of George Peabody back to America.

(In) Press November 24, 1869.

In Basemacu

So. Danvers Wizard

In 1851 George Peabody gave his first great Fourth of July feast at Willis's Rooms, London, to American citizens and the best society of London, headed by the Duke of Wellington. It was the affair of the season. George Peabody, after this, extended his hospitality to a larger extent than ever before

by inviting to dinner every person who brought a letter of credit on his house. He celebrated every Independence Day by a special dinner to the Americans in London, inviting some distinguished English friends to meet them. At these banquets it was the custom of the host to have the first toast in honor of the Queen. After her the President's health was drunk. It was Mr.

In Basement.

Peabody's own preference and nobody had a right to object. In 1854 a number of Americans, led by Daniel E. Sickles, who was then Secretary to legation at London, proposed a special subscription dinner on the 4th of July as a national affair. Mr. Peabody asked to be allowed to provide the dinner. His proposal was granted. After dinner George Peabody arose and said he would

In Basement.

propose as the leading toast. -"The Health of her Majesty, Queen Victoria. "The astonishment and wrath of some of the guests was very great. A few, headed by Mr. Sickles, left the room in anger. Mr. Buchanan, the American Minister, refused to rise. There was an uproarious mingling of hisses with the cheers that followed the toast. It was, undoubtedly, the result of a mis-

## Peabody, George-Congressional Medal. In safe Compartment immediately below the portrait contains the beautiful and costly Gold Medal, voted by Congress to Mr. Peabody, in acknowledgment of his great benefaction, in the cause of universal education and also the Gold Box, with Freedom of the City of London, and another by the Fishmongers of London, both of which were separately presented to Mr. Peabody, by those Corporations. (In) Book in safe-Mr. Peabody and his friends. P.16-43

Peabody Press.

When George Peabody visited America. in June, 1869, he brought with him a magnificent gold medal, known as the George Peabody Medal, which had been presented to him by Congress in acknowledgment of his splendid bounty in behalf of Education. He presented the Institute Trustees with this medal, who, in turn, placed it in the In Basoment

strong box at the Institute where it is on exhibition. It consists of a massive gold plinth resting on a pedestal of velvet, which, in turn, is supported by another of ebony. On the center of this plinth, which is 6" long by 3" wide, rests, on its edge, the medal which is 3" in dia. and 1/2" thick. On the front of the medal is a profile of George Peabody. At the right of it stands a statuette

In Basement

representing Benevolence, with her right arm resting on the top of it and holding in her hand a laurel branch which she appears to be about to present to Mr. Peabody. On the left is a clump of palmetto trees entwined with Northern ivy, representing mutual dependence. In front of the trees are two little boys; one white and one colored. On the front of the plinth is the U.S.

In Basement

(In) Press June 16, 1869.

lo Basement

071

President of the U.S. authorized to present to George Peabody a gold medal in consideration of his benificent gift of \$2,500,000 to the South for ed ucational purposes.

(In) Wizard June 3. 1868. 10 Sasoment.

Salem Evening News

One hundred and ninth anniversary of the birth of George Peabody was fittingly observed by the Board of Trade on Feb. 18, 1904, with a banquet and post-prandial exercise in Town were Rev. Dr.A.A. Berle, youthful speaker of the House Hall. Among the distinguished guests speaker of the House of Representatives Louis A. Frothingham, Dr. Moses G.

Firmness of George Peabody's attachment to friends was illustrated by his kind interest in Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Proctor, which continued under all circumstances through life. He was fond of referring to them in terms of filial affection and openly acknowledged that it was to the principles inculcated by Mrs. Proctor that he owed much of his success in life.

First money George Peabody earned outside of being a clerk was for writing ballots for the Federal party in Newburyport. This was the day before the printed votes.

George Peabody did not bestow many gifts to relieve individual poverty or distress. He thought that much of the money thus contributed only tended to increase the evil it sought to alleviate.

memory, particularly in regard to names and places. He would give the most minute particulars of events that happened years ago.

George Peabody had been in very feeble health, so he went to the Virginia White Sulphur Springs for his recovery. Not succeeding, he then took his departure for England on the Steamship Scotia, and on arriving in London became the guest of his intimate friend, Sir Curtis Lampson. Here his health continued to decline until he died on Thursday, Nov. 4, 1869. On the following day, by means of telegraphic

wires the news of this sad event became know all over the civilized world. It was received here with the most profound sensation.

(In) Book in safe. Mr. Peabody and his friends. July 16, 1869.

London Banker, was introduced to the merchants and trading men of St. Louis, Missouri Friday morning, April 3,1857. He arrived at the Exchange in company with the committee of the Chamber of Commerce, at 12 o'clock and was welcomed by the President of the Chamber, Henry Ames, in a brief speech. George Peabody seemed affected at the flattering manner in which he was received by

George Peabody, the eminent American

the representatives of the commercial interests, west of the Mississippi, and replied to the welcome of Henry Ames in a speech which did credit to his head and heart and which was repeatedly applauded during its delivery. George Peabody was welcomed wherever he went for he was not only an eminent and honorable banker, but he was far more -- a lover of his species -- and

applied a large portion of his great wealth to elevate them by proper education and moral training. In a word. George Peabody was a philanthropist, not only in theory, but in practice and we rejoice that in the Providence of God such men as he were made stewards to distribute widely and wisely. George Peabody was a noble specimen of what may be called an American Englishman, birth

George Peabody was strongly opposed to fraud in little matters. A conductor on an English railway once overcharged him a shilling for fare. He made a complaint to the directors and had the man discharged. "Not", said he, "that I could not afford to pay the shilling but the man was cheating many travellers to whom the swindle would be oppressive."

George Peabody's visit to Danvers, Aug. 6. 1857, was to the citizens an occasion of great interest. He arrived at the Danvers Plains Station at 11.30 o'clock. where a barouche was awaiting him, and in which he was driven to the home of J.R. Langley, where a reception was held. He then visited the library that was established at Danvers Plains in conformity to his design in making his last donation of \$10,000. He also visited the A High School and was

After dinner, in company with several citizens, George Peabody rode through the principal streets of the town, returning early in the evening. During his ride the people had convened in the Town Hall and vicinity in full numbers, and manifested the greatest impatience for his arrival there. Flagg's Band was stationed on a platform in front of the building. It was beginning to be said there was to be

highly pleased with the exercises.

he remained over night, the band resum-

ed the strain of the same

Columbia was struck up, and George

Peabody rode into the yard. The hall was decorated with evergreens and flags Rev. Milton P. Braman addressed George In safe Peabody in a most eloquent manner. As Mr. Peabody was retiring from the hall, the choir sang Home Sweet Home, and as he passed slowly out of the yard towards the house of Mr. Langley, where

Georgetown.

In safe

melody. It is said George Peabody was once the finest amateur player of the violin in Mass. He left Danvers the next morning at nine o'clock for

He was very fond of singing and Scottish songs were his favorite. His favor
ite games were backgammon after dinner, and whist, in the evening. By
temperament, religious training, early
education, political bias and business
connections, George Peabody was conservative.

His great interest in education, doubt less partially, arose from the fact that he was taken from school at the early age of eleven years, and was thus deprived of what was known in those days as a grammar school education.

resembled a professional rather than a business man.

He was a beautiful penman. His letters were usually brief and right to the point.

In personal appearance, George Peabody

ceived by George Peabody of late years They were first looked over by a secre tary and only a few ever reached the eyes of the great banker. He received one of thirty-six foolscap pages from a decayed English gentleman who solici ted a loan of a few thousand pounds to establish the claims of his family to an estate. George Peabody wrote in re ply substantially this: "That you

Letters by the hundreds were daily re-

should have written such a letter. would surprise your friends; that I should have read it, would indeed surprise mine."

Magnificent reception party was given to George Peabody by Captain and Mrs. Schenley at their country house, "Pic-Nic" in Pittsburg, Pa. Invitations in cluded the Mayors of several cities, the Presidents of the Banks, the Board of Trade, all the Judges of the Courts and the U.S. officers at the Arsenal. etc. There was dancing to a large brass band. Judge Shaler inaugurated the honorary proceedings at the banquet by proposing the health of Captain

and Mrs. Schenley and their honored guest, George Peabody. Capt. Schenley responded in a very witty and humorous speech. George Peabody gave a toast. Additional speeches were made by Gen. Robinson, Judge Shaler and others. Ladies were dressed with great taste and elegance, and George Peabody looked exceedingly well and gratified.

Peabody celebrated the anniversary of American Independence by inviting the leading gentlemen from the states who happened to be in London at that time, with a large number of distinguished Englishmen, to a magnificent banquet. Special importance was attached to the

"Morning Advertiser" of London.

on Monday, July 7, 1857 said -"For seven successive years George

in safe

celebration of the 80th anniversary of the day, which took place under George Peabody's auspices, at the Star and Garter, Richmond. Mr. P.M. Dallas, the American Minister, represented the United States, while Mr. W. Brown, the Member for Lancashire, and Mr. MacGregor, the Member for Glasgow, represented the Commercial and mercantile interests of Great Britain. Not only was

Reception of George Peabody by his old friends and neighbors Thursday Oct. 9. 1856 was an honor of which the foremost man in the republic might have been proud. The feeling of cordiality was un iversal; and Old Salem suspended business to unite with Old Danvers in this ovation. The people of the surrounding villages too left their customary day toil and came to do reverence to George Peabody. Commercial Boston was represented by num-bers of the most solid of her solid merchants and the munici

could be de-sired for an out-door de-monstration. The school children at-

n safe

tracted universal attention. There were over a thousand of them. Thirtyone little girls in white represented the States of the Union; Scotland. Ireland and England were appropriately typified in the girls' department. The ladies in the cavalcade added to the novelty and variety of the show. The firemen made an imposing appearance. The international feature of the celebration was a remarkable one -- everywhere were the flags of Great Britain and the United States twined to-

gether -- in one place a statue of Washington was displayed, supported on either side by Victoria and Albert. Old Time, too, was personated by a youth on horseback. The procession. which started at Rev. Mr. Fletcher's church in Maple St., Danvers, Mass. numbering 4.000, moved through the principal streets to the Peabody Institute, in front of which was an artificial platform. The distinguished guests took assigned to them.

The school children were arranged in an open square adjoining the Institute the military and other bodies formed a solid mass in front of the building. The exercises at the Institute closed with singing by children, and the procession was re-formed and marched to the great canvas. The dinner was held in J.B. Smith's large pavilion which was finely decorated for the occasion. Sixteen hundred plates were laid. At the dinner, m when George Peabody al-

luded to the Queen, three cheers for her were proposed and heartily given by the company. In the evening the great public reception at the Peabody Institute Hall was attended by throngs of citizens. The ease and courtesy with which George Peabody received such numbers of people, taking each one by the hand as they passed him. was a subject of common remark. When George Peabody retired from the reception at the Peabody Institute Hall, he at-

tended another reception at the residence of Hon. R.S. Daniels. Here a large company had assembled to pay their respects to him and partake of the hospitality of his host. At the same hour the hospitable and elegant mansion of Major-Gen. William Sutton was thrown open and thronged with numerous guests. The Governor and suite were there, and a fine band of martial music in attendance. Here, also, George Peab- ody appeared late in the

evening in fine spirits, receiving his friends with the same courtesy and attention as if it were an ordinary affair. This was a brilliant and graceful conclusion of a day, delightful in itself, interesting in its events, and successful in its results. It is rarely that a private gentleman receives such a proof of public admiration, but the feeling of community between the two nations it expressed was its most pleasing dis-tinction to a stranger. From Danvers Centennial Book. In safe.

## Peabody, George.

In safe

Toast George Peabody sent to the

Danvers celebration in 1852 was 
"Education -- A debt due from present
to future generations."

Visited, incognito, the houses erected by his munificence for the poor of London, to see if those in charge of the charity properly attended to their duties. He asked the wife of the superintendent the name of her child and was answered-"George Peabody". This prompted a present to the infant. which the mother quickly interpreted and announced to her neighbors the presence of their distinguished bene-

Was a man of great sense. He declined a splendid reception planned for him by a number of silly philosophers in Wall Street, and its neighborhood who had more money than brains in their head. They wanted some occasion to make a great noise, get a good dinner and show themselves in a favor. able light before the public. They seized upon George Peabody on his arrival after twenty years absence from his native and land, and desired to show him up as if he was a prize ox,

to be decorated with ribbons and little flags, and paraded for the glory of the exhibtors. George Peabody was too wise for that; he had not been discounting bills in London, and association iating with the nobility and commonal. ty of England from the Duke of Wellington down, not to know what was right and respectable in the way of dinners and public receptions. He declined to assist in the projected humbug, in a sensible discreet letter which was far superior to any of his

Cd. 3. Peabody, George public speeches and silly toasts. In safe (In) Scrap book. In safe.

Was a talker; at the table few men were his equal. His idea of a pleasant dinner party was where there was a great deal of talk and he could take the lead in conversation. (In) Scrap book in safe

Was so pleased with an American lady visiting London that he offered her his hand and fortune, which were accepted. Learning a short time afterwards that she was all ready engaged - a fact of which she had kept him in ignorance, he rebuked her lack of sincerity and broke off the engagement.

## Peabody Press

Commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of George Peabody's birth was celebrated Feb. 18, 1895. The banquet was presided over by Francis H. Appleton, the Toast Master of the evening. Among the guests were Lieut. Governor Wolcott, Hon. W.S.Knox of Lawrence, Hon. Winslow Warren, Collect or of Boston. A message was read (In) Press Feb. 23, 1895. P.1

071 P31P Peabody, George Cd.2 Peabody Press ing of "Old Hundred." (In) Press July 14, 1869. in Basement.

Peabody Press

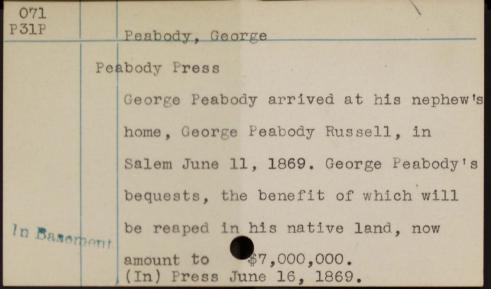
known as the Peabody Buildings, in Southwark St., London, was opened by the Trustees of the Peabody Fund on Saturday, Feb. 12, 1876. The site upon which the buildings were erected was formerly a creek running from the river Thames. Several

In Basement

## Peabody Press

interesting relics were found, including two skulls, which were dug from a depth of twenty feet below the surface of the roadway. Close to one of the skulls the excavators found a die and several half pennies which are now in the possession of the trustees. The buildings stand back fifty feet from Southwark St. In Basement

cd. 3 Peabody, George. (Buildings, London, Eng.) P31P Peabody Press and consist of twelve blocks. In each block there are twenty-two tenements on five floors, capable of accommodating two hundred persons. The rents vary from 3 s to 5s.9 d-that is to say 3 s. for a single room, 4 s. 6d. for two rooms, and 5s. 9d. for three rooms. in Baseneent. (In) Press Jeb. 16, 1876.



Peabody Press

Has again made a donation to the Peabody Institute Library in the amount of \$50,000.00. This makes a total of \$200,000.00, thereby making the Institute not only independent, but wealthy.

(In) Press Sept. 15, 1869.

In Basement

Peabody Press

In 1881 the original \$2,500,000.00, invested by the late George Peabody in the best class of London tenement houses, grew to \$3,600,000.00 by the regularity of payment of rent by the tenants, showing that the benefited people appreciated what had been done for them.

In Basemant.

(In) Press Nov. 23, 1881. P.1

In August 1857 the people of South Danvers participated in a grand farewell pichic in honor of George Peabody Committee of arrangements consisted of twenty-five gentlemtn, Alfred A. Abbott, William Sutton, Henry Poor, et. al. The place of meeting was King's Grove, near Lowell St., about a mile and a half from the square. The grove was fitted up expressly for the occasion, a large platform for

in safe

dancing and a stage built for the band. Eighteen tables were erected for the dinner, which together were 1000 feet in length. Swings and seats were also placed in the Grove, and every convenience provided for the varied entertainment of the multitude. The music was furnished by the Boston Brigade Band, and by a select choir under the direction of William B. Clark. The tables were

loaded with contributions from the ladies. George Peabody and his relatives were conveyed to the Grove in a barouche. He was received with rousing cheers. Hon. Alfred A. Abbott delivered a neat little address and George Peabody responded courteously, expressing the pleasure it gave him to receive all of his old friends, shaking hands and bidding them all goodbye. He then proceeded to the

residence of Hon. Robert S. Daniels whose guest he was during his stay in town. The events of the day closed with a private party in the evening at the home of Eben Sutton, near the Institute. The next day George Peabody visited the Institute where he heard it is believed for the first time the Chickering Grand Piano, his own gift to the Institution. He left South Danvers in the forenoon for

(In) Scrap Book - In safe.

Danvers Courier.

Elected President of the Salem Bank in 1847. George Peabody was a banker only in the American sense of the term; for while like the Rothschilds and the Barings, he loaned money, changed drafts, bought stocks and held deposits for customers, yet he did not pay out money, as English bankers did, and, therefore

was not deemed a banker in England. The magnitude of his transactions in that capacity, perhaps, fell short of one or two great houses of the same class; but in honor, faith. punctuality and public confidence the firm of George Peabody and Co. of Wanaford Court stood second to none. He had not been across the waters long when those unfortunate failures occurred, which shook

In Basement.

American credit abroad, and brought so much reproach in certain business circles upon the American name. The default of some of the States and the temporary inability of others to meet their obligations, and the failure of several of our moneyed institutions threw doubt and distrust on all American securities. That great sympathetic nerve of the commercial world - credit - as far

1 20 10 ---

as the United States was concerned. was for the time paralyzed. At the time George Peabody, not only stood firm, but he was the cause of firmness in others. His judgment commanded respect. His integrity won back the reliance which men had been accustomed to place upon American securities. George Peabody rose far above the mere financier - coming to the rescue with his true American

made arrangements for free lectures and a fund for the support of the library. Having completed everything to his mind, he said, smilingly, to Mr. R.S. Tenney, the gentleman with whom he and his sister made their home, "Well, I believe I have paid all my debts to this town. I believe I do not owe it anything," to which Mr. Tenney replied - "We cannot say the same about you Mr. Peabody; we

in Basement.

shall always owe you." Mr. Peabody responded with great feeling - "If it has been as pleasant to you to receive as it has been for me to bestow, you have enjoyed a great deal." One of the last presents bestowed by Mr. Peabody, before his final departure from this country. consisted of a heavy pitcher and goblet of solid silver (the latter lined with gold) enclosed in a

In Basament

In Basamont

handsome case) and the following inscription upon the pitcher tells the story of the gift:- "George Peabody and his sister, Judith, to Charles Carleton, in appreciation of his skill and fidelity, as superintendent in the erection of the Memorial Church at Georgetown."

(In) Wizard Feb. 13, 1867.

So. Danvers Wizard

His crowning donation was that of nearly \$2,000,000.00 to build up the cause of education in the South. This last fund was placed in the hands of trustees of the highest character for integrity and cause of zealous interests in the cause of education; and was applied to assist schools and to promote the

In Basomen

education of the people without distinction of race or color, in the United States. An appropriate acknowledgment of this generous gift was made by the Government of the United States. A costly and elegant gold medal was presented to him in pursuance of an act of Congress, bearing on one side a fine profile portrait of the recipient and on the other the inscription - "The

In Basoment.

So. Danvers Wizard

people of the United States to George Peabody in acknowledgment of his beneficent promotion of universal education." Publishing houses of D. Appleton and Company and of A. S. Barnes and Company manifested their appreciation of Mr. Peabody's gift to the South; the In Basement former by a donation of 100,000

(In) Wizard Feb. 13, 1867.

in Basement

In Basament

In 1839 the town which was the birthplace of George Peabody's mother, was the residence of his sister, Mrs. Daniels, had its name changed from New Rowley to Georgetown in honor of Mr. Peabody. When Mr. Peabody was making arrangements in regard to a farewell reception. previous to his departure for

cd.2

England in 1867, he said that he should like to take each resident by the hand; for he had never, in any visit in Georgetown, been annoyed by calls of letters, and that not one of the citizens had ever. in any way, solicited help from him. Here Mr. Peabody erected a church to the memory of his mother to whom he was most devoted; giving her the first dollar he earned in boyhood, and

In Bassmont

bestowing the last thoughts of his honored old age upon a memorial of her Christian character. The church is a substantial and elegant brick structure, in the English style. 112 ft. long, 68 ft. wide and 112 ft. high, to the top of the tower. It is finished in chestnut, with black walnut mouldings; the interior harmonizing in all its details with

the general architectural plan. It contains one hundred pews, capable of seating seven hundred persons. is lighted by gas, the chandilier and sidelights numbering forty double burners. The bell, which is of twenty-eight hundred pound weight, and the clock, a fine piece of mechanism, were sent by Mr. Peabody from London. The organ is one of Hook's best instruments, built at a

cost of \$4000.00. At the end of the church, opposite the entrance, are three marble tablets with dedicatory inscriptions. Over the pulpit the legend is "Dedicated to the service of Almighty God. Holiness becometh thine house, O Lord! forever." The one on the right of the pulpit has the following: - "This house, erected in 1866-7 for the use of the Orthodox Congregational Church and Society, is

affectionately consecrated by her children, George and Judith, to the memory of Mrs. Judith Peabody, who was born in this parish July 25,1770, and who died June 22, 1830. Surroundings of the church are in perfect keeping with the edifice. There is a massive iron fence in front, a range of sheds in the rear; while the vacant space betweenthe church and the library building, which Mr.

Peabody gave in 1866, is laid out with trees and flowers. The cost of the house is estimated at \$100,000.00. It was a year and onehalf in the making - a grand monument to Mr. Peabody's liberality. and an honor to all concerned in its erection. Charles Carleton superintended the erection of the church. At the dedication a letter was read from Mr. Peabody. The

In Basoment.

cd.8

## So. Danvers Wizard

Newburyport, Mass. was always pleasant in the memory of George Peabody, and the donation of \$15,000.00 he made to the Public Library was on his own suggestion, that he desired to do something of a public nature for the town. He lived there in 1811, working for his brother. David, in a dry goods shop. The burning of his In Basement

brother's store left him without employment. He then settled in Georgetown, D.C. where he became commercial assistant to his uncle, John Peabody. He returned in 1857. and on the day of the Agricultural Fair he was walking in the procession with Mayor Davenport when he saw Prescott Spaulding on the sidewalk and at once left the procession to greet him. Mr. Spaulding had rendered him, at one time, the greatest of services. When Mr. Peabody left Newburyport, Mass. he was under age, and not worth a dollar. Mr. Spaulding gave him letters of credit in Boston, through which he obtained \$2,000.00 worth of merchandise of James Reed, who was so impressed with his appearance that he gave him credit for a larger amount. This was his start in\_life, as he afterwards

in Basement.

acknowledged. At a public entertainment in Boston, when his credit was good for any amount in any part of the world. George Peabody laid his hand on James Reed's shoulder and said to those present - "My friends, here is my first patron and he is the man who sold me my first bill of goods. After he was established in Georgetown, D.C. the first consignment made to him was

In Basement.

In Basement.

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

On April 13, 1867 George Peabody visited the town of Danvers for the purpose of meeting children of the public schools, graduates of the High School, and the citizens, in general. Procession of over a thousand scholars and teachers from the schools of the town, including, also, a large number of ladies and

lu Basement

gentlemen who were recipients of his medals, was formed at the Orthodox Congregational Church, on Maple Street, at noon, and preceded by the Danvers Band, marched through various streets to the Universalist Church where the exercises occurred. George Peabody arrived on the noon train from Salem, accompanied by a number of relatives and friends. As his carriage approached the

In Basoment.

church the band played "Hail to the Chief" and upon entering the church he was received with a spontaneous reception. Mrs. Rankin played various national airs on the organ. Rev. Dr. Braman delivered an address. Annie Allen also delivered an address on behalf of the medal scholars. John D. Philbrick, Superintendent of Public Schools, in Boston, made an interesting eulogistic address.

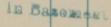
la Basement

thing. He then received congratulations and passed out of the church with his party with the music of "America" from the organ and the goodbyes and blessings of the children. Party then proceeded to the residence of J. Sylvester. whose guest Mr. Peabody was during the day. Mr. Peabody returned to Salem at night and left for Washington on the 18th to receive the

cd.6

portrait of Queen Victoria which she had painted expressly for him as a token of esteem and gratitude. On May 1st, 1867 he sailed for England in the Scotia!

(In) Wizard April 17, 1867.



Always cherished the memory of his mother, to whose comfort he ministered in early life. One who knew all the circumstances alluded to them in the following words: "Might we invade the sanctuary of his early home and the circle of his immediate connections. we could light around the youthful possessor of a few hundred dollars the avails of the most severe and untiring efforts-a brighter halo than his elegant hospitalities, his

(In) Scrap Book, in Safe.

Chief Justice Shaw paid George Peabody the compliment of remarking that a business document written by him. was one of the clearest and most comprehensive papers that had ever been presented to our Supreme Court. book. In safe. (In) Scrap

Peabody visited the town of Danvers for the purpose of meeting children of the Public Schools, graduates of the High School and the citizens in general Procession of over a thousand scholars and teachers from the schools of the town, including a large number of ladies and gentlemen who were recipients of his medals, was formed at the Ortho. dox Congregational Church on Maple St.

On Saturday April 13, 1867, George

Presented by Mohawk Chapter D.A.R., Albany, N.Y. Oct. 1907.

Early yesterday morning the Sunday Courier, edited by Mr. Lunt, was placed in my hands and I was excessively mort ified and annoyed at reading the communication he had made relative to his visit to Peabody. He really didn't seem to know where he went first, or where he came back from. I, at once

New York, July 19,1869.

got Mr. Dang to call on him, who made him at once sensible of his error. He promised that he would stop the article from going into any other paper, and would circulate no more than he could possibly help. Subsequently I dictated to Mr. Dang all the facts which he took to Mr. Lunt and he promised to rewrite the entire piece and publish it correctly in his Thursday paper. I do not regret this so much, as I

with a full and correct account, and I beg of you to do full justice to the President and Trustees of the Peabody Institute, as our hosts, for their attention and elegant hospitality. I wish you to order and send to each person you have on your book, as invited that day, a paper containing your account and charge it to me. You may send me, to Sulphur Springs, half

## Peabody, George. cd. 4

In safe

a dozen more cuttings, from the paper you publish, than I had previous ly ordered.

Very truly yours

George Peabody

By George Peabody Russell safe-George Peabody and

(In) Book in safe-George Peabody and his friends.

Named in his will as executors of his estate Charles W. Chandler of Zanesville, Ohio, Singleton Peabody of Rutland, Vermont and George Peabody Russell of Danvers, Mass. The first named married a daughter of a deceased broth er of George Peabody, the second was the son of his brother, Jeremiah Peabody, who lived in Zanesville, Ohio and the third was a son of his sister Mrs. Russell.

(In) Scrap book. In safe.

New York Times said: - George Peabody was a great heart-smasher in his youth and his path was strewn with broken pledges. Nearly every state claimed a lady, once young, who could have shared his great fortune with him. Rhode Island was the latest to put in its claim. The lady in question gave up George Peabody, with his wealth and brilliant prospects, and married her "young American lover with a moderate income" but "her fair cheeks lost their round- ness

Observed his sixty-second birthday in South Danvers. Flags were displayed in different localities; one on Washington St. bore the inscription - "George Peabody born Feb. 18, 1795." In the evening a most sumptuous entertainment was provided at the Washington Simonds Hotel.

(In) Scrap Book in safe.

Peabody, George. On Friday, July 4, 1851, the anniversary of American Independence In safe George Peabody gave his first great Fourth of July feast, at Willis's Rooms to American citizens and the best society of London (In) Scrap book in safe.

On Monday, Nov. 22, 1869 a legal meeting of the inhabitants was called and held in the Town Hall. Major Lewis Allen presided. The meeting was a remarkable one, not only for numbers. but respectability, that respectability which comes of age, long citizenship and solid worth. The following Resolutions, reported to the meeting by a Committee of which Hon. Benjamin C. Perkins was Chairman, were unanimously

adopted. Resolved: That we, the citizens of the birth place of George Peabody, deeply sympathize in the emotions of sorrow. veneration and love, which, on both continents, have been occasioned by the death of the Philanthropist of the age. Resolved: That our memories associated

Resolved: That our memories associated with his life, are personal, as well as public. Here was his birth place

and the home of his childhood. Here was his first public endowment of the Institute which bears his name, and which will speak to generations to come, of the love he bore his native town. To us he confided the custody of those sacred relics, which were dear to him as tokens of the gratitude of both his native and adopted countries Resolved: That his munificent endowments of Institutions of Science and

In safe

Learning bear the impress of that immortal maxim which prompted his first public endowment in this town. "Education, a debt due from the present to future generations". Moved by the principles of this maxim, from the accumulations of his industry he has with his own hand spread a table, to which he has invited future generations to partake of "the treasures of science and the delights of learning."

Resolved: That while we mourn his death, we unite in gratitude to God that he has given to the world such an example of practical christianity. knowing no creed, no sect, or party; and while death may hide from us the manly form, there is that left to us which cannot be hidden-his great example of wisdom, and an immortality which will teach the world that he who seeks fame the least, is most sure to win it.

Resolved: That we deeply sympathize with the relatives of George Peabody who were deprived of the sad pleasure of performing the last kind offices. Resolved: That in pursuance of the last wish of George Peabody, that his funeral services should take place in his native town. Necessary arrangements were made for the services upon the arrival of his remains. A committee was chosen, consisting of Joseph Poor,

James B. Fester, Amos Merrill. Selectmen of the town, together with Henry Poor, Lewis Allen, Elijah Upton, Isaac Hardy, Francis Baker, James P. King. Thomas M. Stimpson, Azexander B. Merrill and Joseph Warren Upton, to co-operate with the Trustees of the Peabody Institute with full powers to carry into effect the object of these resolutions. Resolved: That these resolutions be

## Peabody, George. Cd.8 placed upon the Records of the Town. Copies were sent to the near relatives

of Mr. Peabody.

in safe

(In) Book Mr. Peabody and his friends July 16, 1869. Poem written by Oliver Wendell Holmes on George Peabody.

Bankrupt! Our pockets inside out!

In safe

Empty of words to speak his praise!

Worcester and Webster up the spout!

Dead broke of laudatory phrases!

Yet why with flowery speeches tease,

With vain superlatives distress him?

Has language better words than these,—

The Friend of all his race,—God bless
him!

Peabody, George. cd. 2 A simple prayer, but words more sweet In safe By human lips were never uttered Since Adam left the country seat Where angels' wings around him fluttered. The old look on with tear-dimmed eyes The children cluster to caress him. And every voice unbidden cries The Friend of all his race, -God bless him! (In) Book in safe-George Peabody and his friends. July 16, 1869.

Peabody Institute Library.

Peabody. Massachusetts.

In safe

Dear Sir:-

I have received your papers and six slips, but my uncle, George Peabody has not received those which were to

July 27,1869.

## Peabody, George. be sent him. Please, therefore, send duplicate slips and two papers. Please also send Hon . Robert C. Winthrop six In safe newspapers. My uncle is very much pleased with your production and since ly thanks you for it. I will call and pay all expenses. His health is much the same, has not yet improved in health and appetite. Very truly yours George Peabody Russell. (In) Book in Safe-Mr. Peabody and his friends. July 16, 1869.

Basement

So. Danvers Wizard

When George Peabody was fifteen years old he spent a year with his grandparents at Post Mills Village, Thetford, Vermont. It was on his return visit that he spent a night at a tavern in Concord, New Hampshire, and paid for his entertainment by sawing wood the next morning. That, however, must have been a piece of his

lu Basemen

own work, as Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah Dodge would never have sent their grandson home to Danvers without the means of the necessaries of life.

(In) Wizard May 22, 1867.

lu Basement

## Salem Evening News

Started business as a proprietor of an apple stand at a county fair when he was a boy. He became foremost banker and philanthrophist of the 19th century.

(In) S.E. N. July 10, 1913. P.4

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

It is said that the first money George Peabody earned, outside of being a clerk, was for writing ballots for the Federal party in Newburyport, Mass. This was before the day of printed votes.

(In) Wizard July 10,1867.

In Basement.

In safe

When he sailed on the steamer Persia for Liverpool, England, in Aug. 1857, he closed a visit of almost a year to his native land. During this time he travelled more than 13,000 miles, or more than one half the circumference of the globe. He visited twenty-six states of the Union, and the Canadas; he watched closely the business interests and material resources of the country; conducted gigantic monetary operations and founded benevolent

Peabody, George, House

Salem Evening News

The American Glue Co. is making extensive improvements in the house on Washington St., where George Peabody was born and which is marked by a tablet.

S.E.N. May 18, 1920. P.2

In Basement.

Peabody Statue at the Royal Exchange, London was completed. Statue placed upon a granite pedestal, with inscription "George Peabody, 1867." Entire cost has been \$2,3700.

(In) Press Aug. 3, 1870.

In Basement

1856, Oct. 9, George Peabody, address at the Institute Hall.

"You can scarcely imagine how the changes to which you have refered impress me. You have yourselves grown up with them, and have gradually become familiarized with all; but to me, who have been long away, the effect is almost astounding. The solitary fields which were the scenes of my boyish sports now

resound with the bur of busy labor: and the spirit of implement, not content with triumph on Ialland, has even con-

#2

verted Foster's mill-pond into solid ground, and made it the scene of active enterprise.

In 1356 combined population of So. Danvers and Danvers was about 10,000

ref. :23 George Peabody Centennial So. Danvers Wizard

Feb. 18, 1860 - the 62nd birthday of George Peabody observed with supper and dance at Symonds Hall.

(In) Wizard Feb. 15, 1860.

In Basement.

Peabody, George. So. Danvers Wizard George Peabody gave \$250 to be applied to the purchase of a piano for Peabody High School. (In) Wizard Mar. 21, 1860. In Basemen

Peabody, George. So. Danvers Wizard Yesterday was the anniversary of George Peabody's birthday when he arrived to the age of 67. His birth-day was observed by the usual festival at Simond's Hotel. There was also a Birth-day Ball at Sutton Hall. In Basement. (In) Wizard Feb. 19, 1862.

Freedom of the city of London presented to George Peabody. It is understood that Mr. Peabody intends to present the gold box in which the freedom was contained to the free library of the town of Danvers, where he was born.

In Basemen (In) Wizard July 30, 1862.

In Banemarit

Peabody, George.

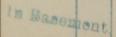
So. Danvers Wizard

Donated 2144 volumes of books. These were received from London and discharged from the steamer on New Year's Day. One third of these volumes are intended for the Branch Library in Danvers, an equitable division being provided for in the letter of bestowment by Mr. Peabody. Collection is miscellaneous in

## Peabody, George

So. Danvers Wizard

Benefactor to the poor of London. The Trustees of George Peabody's munificent gift of 1 150,000 to the poor of London have decided to appropriate the larger part of fund to the erection of buildings in suitable localities, to furnish lodgings for the poor. One of the proposed buildings has already been

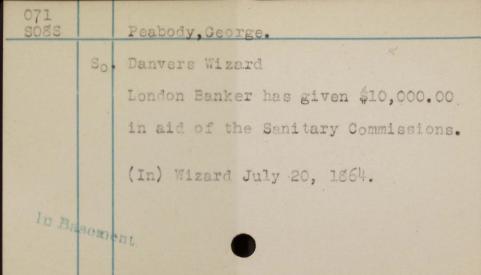


So. Danvers Wizard

English papers complain of the mode in which the Peabody donation is to be used. The complaint is that the new model lodging houses are not cheaper in the midst of the city than the old dwellings in the suburbs.

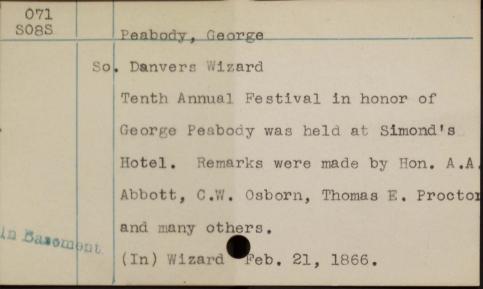
(In) Wizard Feb. 3, 1864

In Basement



071 8088	Peabody, George.
S	o. Danvers Wizard
	Announces the presentation and ship-
	ment of 3400 volumes of books for
	the Peabody Institute; one-third
	to be placed in the Branch Library at
In Baseme	
	(In) Wizard June 14, 1865.

Peabody, George, Esq. So. Danvers Wizard In the Peabody Institute Library Room is a photographic view of the building erected from the donation given by George Peabody for the poor of the City of London. (In) Wizard Jan. 31, 1866. la Basemen

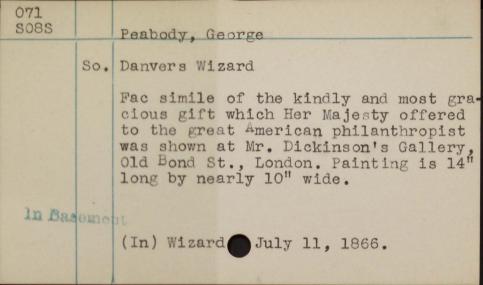


(In) Wizard May 2, 1866.

In Basement

071 S08S 771

077



In Bases (In) Wizard July 25, 1866.

071

S08S Peabody, George SO. Danvers Wizard All the past donations of George Peab ody are connected with his birthplace, family connection, business or to some cherished friend. So. Danvers was his birthplace, Georgetown the birthplace of his mother. Baltimore and London are where he spent mos of his life and made a fortune. Andover. Harvard and Yale are where In Basement his family Connections were educated.

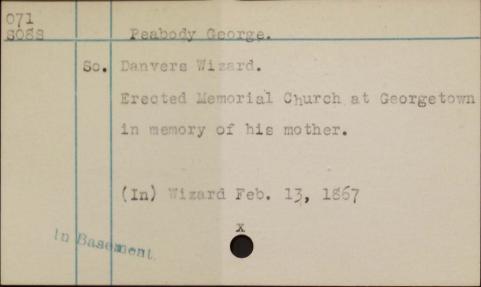
071 S08S Peabody, George Cd. 2 So. Danvers Wizard Thetford, Vermont was the residence of his grand-parents. (In) Wizard Nov. 28, 1866. In Basement,

(In) Wizard Jan. 23, 1867.

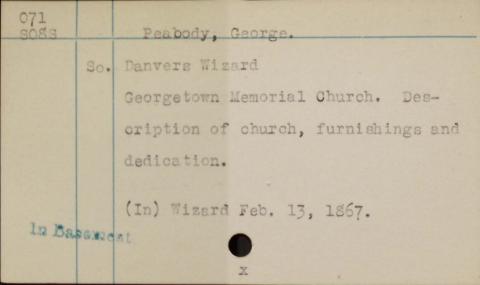
077

In Basement

(In) Wizard Feb. 13, 1867.



Georgetown Gifts and Acts.



Georgetown, Mass.

(In) Wizard Feb. 20, 1867.

Peabody, George.

So. Danvers Wizard

Thirteenth annual festival in honor of his seventy-second birth-day. About 40 gentlemen present. Supper was furnished by Washington Simonds, landlord of the hotel. Interest in the occasion rose to enthusiasm when it became known that Mr. Peabody had arrived from

New York and would honor the entertainment with his presence. He arrived at 10 o'clock accompanied by Thomas E. Proctor, Esq. of the Committee of arrangements and George Peabody Russell, his nephew from Salem. Mr. Peabody was presented. to the company in the parlor of Simonde's hotel and after a brief interview preceded to the supper room. Hon. B.C. Perkins acted as

In Baroment.

In Management

Chairman of the evening. Before the close of the festival Mr. Peabody announced his intention of sailing for Europe the 1st of May, 1867.

(In) Wizard Feb. 20, 1867.

S088 Peabody. George So. Danvers Wizard Newburyport, Mass. was always pleasant in the memory of George Peabody, and the donation of \$15,000.00 he made to the Public Library was on his own suggestion, that he desired to do something of a public nature for the town. (In) Wizard Feb. 27, 1867. In Basomedit

. Perfect flood of letters poured upon him when last in America. It is said they were numbered by the hundreds every day, but he rarely read one of them. All of his letters were opened and read by his sister, and she exercised her judgment about letting him see them or throwing them into the fire. To individual

appeals for assistance he never listened. Even deserving charitable institutions got nothing from him, if they asked for it. He gave only as the mood suited him, and it may be safely said that all his benefactions were the outgrowth of his own ideas of what the world needed. The sound of munificence had gone abroad; and naturally there were needy ones who

in Bassmoot.

So. Danvers Wizard

On April 13, 1867 George Peabody visited the town of Danvers for the purpose of meeting children of the public schools, graduates of the High Schools and the citizens, in general.

(In) Wizard April 17, 1867.

in Basement

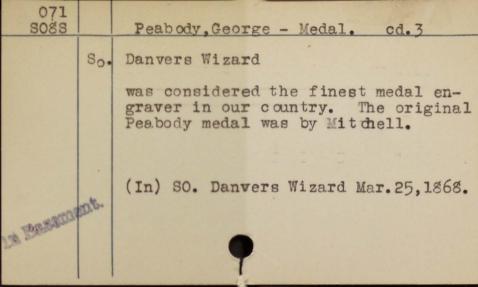
In Base Con (In) Wizard April 17, 1867.

071 SOSS Peabody George. So. Danvers Wizard. Paid short visit to Washington Apr. -25, 187667 Portrait of Queen Victoria was at British Consulate in New York, and was presented to him there. Exhibited in aid of Southern Relief fund and afterwards deposited with autograph letter in Peabody Institute, So. Danvers, Mass. Rasemandet.

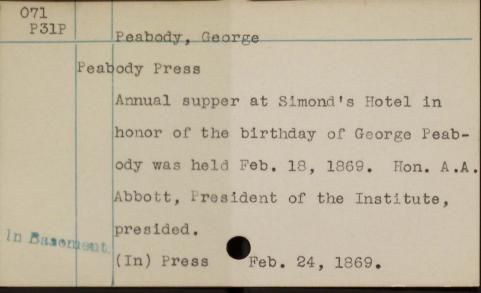
In Basement

071

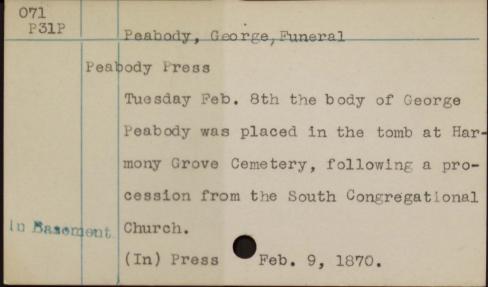
071 S08S		Peabody, George Medal Fund
S	0.	Danvers Wizard
In Basonie		Treasurer George Osborn of the Peabody Institute in 1867 received from George Peabody \$2000, the income of which is annually bestowed upon the pupils of Peabody High School. Treasurer of the Danvers Institute was also made trustee for same amount, income of which goes to Holten High School, Danvers, Mass.  (In) Wizard Aug. 14, 1867.



071 S08S Peabody, George So. Danvers Wizard George Peabody was presented to the Pope. (In) Wizard Mar. 25. 1868. In Basement



071 P31P		Peabody, Geo	rge, Fur	neral.
	Pea	body Press		
		Funeral deco	rations	in the Institute
		Building wer	e unusua	ally elegant and
		impressive.	The cat	cafalque is a
		raised dais,	covered	with black
in Bason	ent.	velvet.		
		(In) Press Ja	an. 19,1	870.



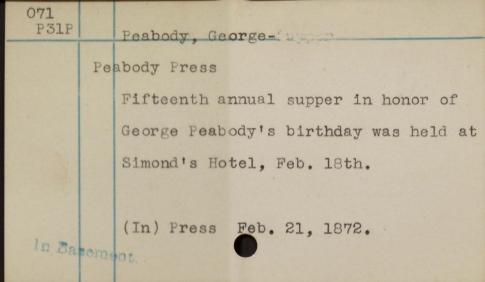
071 P31P	Peabody, George
	Peabody Press
	Memoir of George Peabody written by
	Mrs. P.S. Hanaford is on sale at the
	residence of J.H. Buxton, at \$1.50
	per copy.
to Base	(In) Press Apr. 13, 1870.

Peabody Press

Fourteenth annual dinner in honor of his birthday was held Saturday, Feb. 18, 1871, at the Washington Simond's Hotel.

(In) Press Feb. 22, 1871.

In Basement



#### Peabody Press

Peabody English fund showed a net gain from rents and interest of 29, 656 pounds, and the total fund on the 31st day of December was 910,688 pounds. Amount contributed by Mr. Peabody from 1862-1873 was \$500,000.

Report of the Trustees of the George

(In) Press Mar. 16, 1887. p.5.

In Basement

Picture In Safe People of London honored George Peabody and by subscription, raised a fund and procured his statue, which was placed conspicuously in a city square which they called Peabody Square, London, England, after Mr. Peabody. Mr. Story, the great American sculptor, had the honor of executing the work. The Prince of Wales presided at the ceremony of the unveiling. It was not looked forward to as a sensation. Hundreds of people

Picture in Safe

were expected, but thousands came. The Tribune's correspondent said, "People came spontaneously; they fill. ed all the open spaces about the band and in front of the Royal Exchange. Threadneedle Street was crammed: and Cornhill overflowed into all the cross-streets. The Lord Mayor, Mr. Motley and Mr. Story the artist, were present. The Prince, addressing the throng said that he felt the

Picture in Safe deepest gratification in paying a mark of tribute and respect to the name of George Peabody, the great American citizen, the great philanthropist, the citizen of the world. England can never pay the debt of gratitude which she owes to that man. London especially. (Concluding he said) "Be assured that the feelings which I entertain to rds America are the same as they ever were." His earnest

Picture in Safe hope and wish was that England and America would go hand in hand in peace and prosperity. Mr. Motley, the American minister, stood by the side of the Prince, and bowed his response to those sentences."

Presented to Peabody Library by the Mohawk Chapter. D.A.R., Albany, New York. Oct. 1907.

071 SA3S Peabody George. Salem Evening News Feb. 8. 1908 was the 38th anniversary of the funeral of George Peabody, which took place Feb. 8, 1870, in the midst of a severe snow storm. Mr. Peabody's death occurred in London. Nov. 4. 1869. He was born in this town Feb. 18, 1795, in the house now designated by a memorial stone, 205 Washington St. His body was buried in Basement

071 SA3S Peabody. George. cd. 3 Salem Evening News deposited for some weeks. They show its transfer to the war ship which brought the remains to this country. scenes attending the funeral, the great funeral pageant, the body lying in state in Peabody Institute and its burial in Harmony Grove. The pictures are bound in portfolio form and are kept in the safe in the library. In Basement (In) S.E.N. Reb. 9, 1908. P.2

Peabody Enterprise

following dispatch appeared in the Boston daily papers. Peabody Mass. . April 1- The tomb of George Peabody was broken into by a sacrilegious body of villians April 12th and the coffin was despoiled of its silver handles and name plate. Great excitement exists in the community." After-

On the first of April, 1873 the

071 P31P Peabody, Gracie Maud also Peabody Press 071 P31PR Only daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann Peabody. Died Apr. 10, 1880 in South Peabody. (In) Press Apr. 14, 1880. p.4. (In) P. Reporter Apr. 17,1880. P.2 In Masen ont

Was instituted in Red Men's Hall. October 28, 1913, by State Master Charles M. Gardner with charter list of one hundred forty one members. Officers were elected and installed by Master Gardner assisted by Miss Esther Danforth of West Peabody Grange. Master was George E. Hayes.

(In) S.E. N. Oct. 29, 1913. P.5.

lu Basement

(In)S.E.N. April 30,1915. P.14.



telephone company's petition to set poles across town farm to the Peabody quarry. Chairman Goulding of Overseers of Poor objected to granting a permanent location.

(In) S.E.N. Nov.24,1911 P.12

la Basoment

Manufacturers of concrete blocks for building purposes went into bankruptcy in January, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 16, 1913. P.5

In Basement

071 SA3S Peabody Historical Society Salem Evening News Annual meeting held May 1, 1901 and Francis H. Appleton was elected president. (In) S.E.N. May 2, 1901. p.2. la Basecnest

077 SASS Peabody Historical Society Cd. 2. Salem Evening News golf and ping-pong as the popular outdoor and indoor games of the day. News papers and autographs, photographs and letters bearing on all topics of local interest were enclosed. (In) S.E.N. Oct. 8, 1902. p.6. In Basement.

n Basement.

### Peabody Historical Society. Salem Evening News

Issued a very neat and interesting pamphlet prepared by Thomas Carroll, containing a report of the exercises attending the unveiling of the tablet erected by the Peabody Historical Society at the birthplace of George Peabody, June 16, 1902.

(In) S.E.N.Dec. 5, 1902. P.5

In Basement

Salem Evening News

Stanley P.R. Thomas addressed a good sized and appreciative audience in the rooms of the Historical Society Dec. 2, 1903 on "The Phillippines and Their Inhabitants." A rising vote of thanks was given Mr. Thomas at the close of his talk.

(In) S.E.N.Dec. 3, 1903. P.2

Became the recipient of a most rare and interesting relic of the French and Indian war, presented by Alerson Galeucia. The relic, a powder horn. has etched upon it a very fine plan of Fort William Henry, including the Walls, cannon, campfire, soldiers, hospitals and other buildings, Lake George boats, etc. Only one other

In Basement

#### Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Among the exhibits of interest at the rooms of the Historical Society in April, 1908, especially appropriate to Lexington anniversary, were several broadsides; a bull's-eye pane of glass from the front door of the Bell Tavern; old Family Bible of Gideon Foster, the leader of the little band of Minute Men who started

In Basement.

from the Bell Tavern to the scene of action in Lexington, April 19, 1775; a commission signed by John Hancock; several almanacs printed in the Tavern; a bullet mould; Washington Pitchers and other articles of interest.

cd. 2

(In) S.E.N.April 15, 1908. P.2

In Basement.

Notice was received from the Secretary of the New England College Entrance Certificate Board that the Peabody High School again received the approval of the Board for the maximum term three years, commencing Jan. 1,1910. Schools thus approved may send pupils to college by certificate.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. May 21, 1909. P.5

Hon. James P. Baxter, Ex-Mayor of Portland, Maine, and Vice-President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, spoke before the Peabody Historical Society, May 6, 1908. His wife, who is a native of Peabody, a daughter of the late Abel Proctor, one of the largest leather manufacturers of Peabody in

In Basement.

sign was discovered in a barn nearby.

It was restored to its original des-

In Basement

Peabody Historical Society. SA3S Cd. 3 Salem Evening News: ign and presented by Mrs. Baxter to the Peabody Historical Society. (In) S.E.N. May 10, 1908. Salem Sunday News. In Rasement

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

At its first meeting of the season gratefully accepted a generous gift, from Dr. Chamberlain, toward the placing of a tablet in memory of Katherine Daland, the first teacher mentioned on the records concerning this part of Old Salem.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 20, 1909. P.5

rebellion were interesting. A com-

mittee was chosen to procure designs for a seal.

(In) S.E.N.Dec.16, 1909. P.7

In Basement

Salem Evening News

An event of interest took place at the annual field meeting of Peabody Historical Society at the home of Benjamin P. Earle, Prospect St. on Oct. 3. 1910. It was the unveiling of a bronze tablet in memory of Mrs. Katharin (Hodges) Daland by Miss Elizabeth Clark, a direct descendant of Mrs. Daland, a teacher, in whose

Myron L. Chamberlain of Boston and Beverly was donor of the tablet.

(In) S.E.N.Oct. 3, 1910. P.9

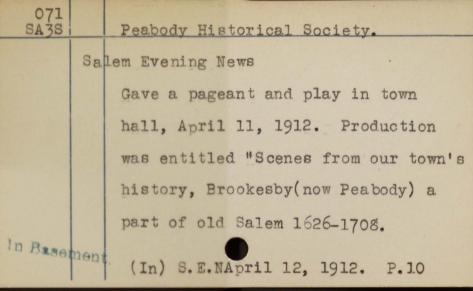
In Basement.

071 Peabody Historical Society. Salem Evening News At its meeting Feb. 13 gave accounts of the oldest houses in town and its occupants. The Osborn Tavern, Prescott House, Old Main St., about 1800, a paper written by Deacon Jacob Perley, in 1850, Upton House, Nathan Holt House, Oldest Store in Town, Little House and the Gideon Foster In Basement House. (In) S.E.N.Feb.14,1911. P.5

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News

Historical Society and guests from Salem, Danvers, Lynnfield and Boston were entertained Saturday afternoon, June 24th at "Elm croft", West Peabody, by Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Phillips. After a basket lunch was enjoyed Rev. George W. Penniman, President of the Society introduced Dr. Frank A. Gardner of Salem. He told about the Cardner



Peabody Historical Society. Salem Evening News Public greeting given to George Peabody by the citizens of Peabody in Oct., 1856, represented in pageant given by the Historical Society in Town Hall, Sept. 22, 1913 in connection with bi-centennial celebration of South Congregational Church. Banners used were identical ones carried at that time. In Basement! (In) S.E.N.Sept.23,1913. P.2

Salem Evening News

Observed April 19, 1913 by decorating old Lexington monument. Money for this was appropriated by the town. In the evening a meeting was held in Masonic Hall, which was attended by Commander of the G.A.R. et al. President Rev. George W. Penniman presided. Speaker of the evening, Capt. Henry N. Comey of Danvers, gave an

(In) S.E.N. April 21, 1913. P.3

lo Basement

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 23, 1913. P.2

## Peabody Historical Society

Salem Evening News

Met November 11, 1913, Rev. George W. Penniman, presided. Rev. Edward D. Towle of Unitarian Church was speaker of evening. His topic was, "Home life in 1813 and 1913."

(In) S.E.N. November 12, 1913. P.2.

Basemen

## Peabody Historical Society

Salem Evening News

Received legacy of \$1000.00 bequeathed by the will of Mrs. Sarah Proctor Joslin, daughter of the late Abel Proctor, in June 1913.

(In) S.E.N. November 1, 1913. P.5.

Basement

Peabody Historical Society.

Salem Evening News.

Held meeting Dec.15. Sidney Perley, of Salem, spoke on the question of where the Roger Williams house stood in Salem. It was where the concrete landing is at the head of the Salem tunnel. Roger Williams came to Salem from Boston in 1631.

(In)S.E.N.Dec.16,1914. P.2.



Salem Evening News.

Arthur F. Poole, at meeting of Peabody Historical Society on Feb.16, 1915, told history of old Wallis district No.1. as it was called. Also told some interesting and amusing stories of school life in early days.

(In)S.E.N.Feb.17,1915.

2.2

Basemen

In Basement

Salem Evening News

Was presented by Michael T. Ray, painter, a large section of scenic wall paper which he was able to remove from wall of historic Peabody house, which was renovated. The paper over one hundred years old, was in good condition

(In) S.E.N. March 23, 1915. P.5.

Salem Evening News.

At meeting on Sept.20 voted to buy the Wingate Merrill house, 35 Washington St. for a permanent home for the society. Price of house,\$6000. The society had a fund of \$1000. which was used towards the purchase . Lyman P. Osborn, treasurer of society, subscribed \$500.towards the building fund in the name of his late wife. Elizabeth C.

le Basemen

071

SA3S

Year 1909, long remembered as the year of distructive fires. Property loss, by fire, exceeded half a million of dollars. The greatest loss was the A.B. Clark Co.'s fire. Number of old landmarks were burned, notably the one at the corner of Central and Walnut Streets. The fire department was efficient, the equipment being augment-

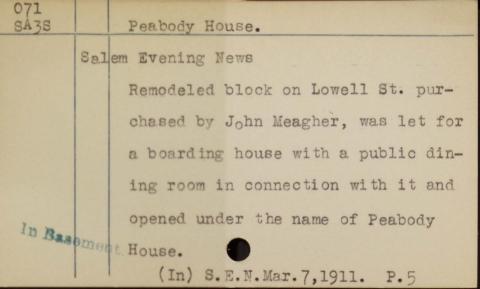
in Basement.

Salem Evening News

ed by the new combination chemical and hose wagon. Street department had new stables erected. Town expended over \$50,000.00 in remodeling its municipal light plant. \$20,000.00 had been appropriated for another pump for the water works. Land on Spring Pond was purchased for \$13,000. Playground movement adopted and put

071 Peabody History. Cd. 3 SA3S Salem Eventing News into successful operation. Extensions made on sewerage system. Police force enlarged, patrol wagen added to equipment. Boston and Northern refused to grant five cent fare to the Willows. Board, for the first time, refused to grant liquor permits. Centennial anniversary of the birth of Lincoln celebrated. High School Alumni ren Basement. organized. (IN) S.E.N. Dec. 31, 1909. P.9

SA3S Peabody-History. 1912 Salem Evening News In the year 1912, Peabody gained in population and in prosperity. Business was good, exceptionally so for a presidential election year. The amount of building exceeded that of 1911 by \$75.000 .- . New schoolhouse was opened and town voted to erect another one. lo Basement. (In) S.E.N.Dec. 27, 1912. P.9



In Basement

Peabody Enterprise

Lyceum Committee of the Peabody Institute announced a new series of lectures to begin March 12. These lectures are a source of education and entertainment.

(In) P.E. March 2, 1917. P.4

On March 29th Payson Smith, Commission-

Massachusetts, gave a very excellent lecture before a large and appreciative audience in Peabody Institute Hall, his subject being "Co-operation

of Teachers and Parents in Education!

(In) P.E. Mar. 30, 1917. P.5

(In) P.E. June 18, 1920. P.7

in Masormant

On June 16. 1852 notice was received from Mr. Peabody, wishing to donate money for the Institute. In a letter dated July 23, from George Peabody. was enclosed a draft for \$20,000 on Messrs. Blake, Ward and Co., Boston, Mass. which amount was loaned at 6%. Later he sent an additional \$10.000 do nation. A lot of land was purchased from Eben Sutton, being the westerly part of what was then the Dennison Wallis Estate 70 feet on Main St. ex-

tending back 110 feet, with rights of way 16 feet wide on westerly side and 20 feet in the rear. Price \$3000. with the use of 25 feet more land in rear to be used in common with Mrs. Sutton for \$100 more. Refusal was taken of the whole Wallis estate for \$6500, measuring 135 feet on Main St. and 160 feet from front to rear, with brick dwelling and barn. The corner stone was laid on Aug. 20, 1853, the weather be- ing exceedingly favor-

able and a large number of people were present. The exercises commenced at 4 P.M., under the direction of the President of the Board of Trustees. Hon. Robert S. Daniels, the committee and guests occupying a raised platform with Tilton's Band in attendance. After a brief address by Mr. Daniels. the Rev. Milton P. Braman offered pray er. An address followed by Hon. Alfred A. Abbott. Hon. Abbott Lawrence, at George Peabody's re-

(In) Historical Extracts Book. In safe

In safe

1853, AUG. 20.

Corner stone of the Peabody Institute

Address delivered by Hon. Alfred A. Abbott.

About 2000 books were purchased and \$3000 was appropriated for the library Apr. 10, 1854, building nearly done. It was built by Russell and White of Salem, and Franklin A. Merrill of Danvers, with Mr. Bond as architect.

(In) Historical Extracts book. In safe, 2nd Annual Report. 1853-54.

First catalogue was printed in 1855. The affairs of the Institute were fayorable reported upon. By an act of the Legislature, passed May 18, 1855, that part of the Town of Danvers, in which the Peabody Institute is located, was incorporated as a new Town by the name of South Danvers. Mr. Peabody presented a grand piano and his Marble Bust to the Institute.

(In) Histor-ical Extracts book. Insafe Fourth ann-ual Report. 1855-56.

Corner Stone of the edifice designed for the Peabody Institute was laid on Saturday afternoon, August 20, 1853. The occasion was one of great interest and its observance was due to its distinguished founder, George Peabody. The weather was fine and a great number of people were present to witness the proceedings, among whom were many ladies and distinguished gentlemen from Boston, Salem and adjoining towns in Basement

The guests from abroad were handsomely entertained at the residence of Eben Sutton. At 4 o'clock the exercises commenced, under the direction of the President of the Board of Trustees, Hon. Robert S. Daniels, the committee and guests occupying a raised platform, and a band of music being in attendance added an enlivening interest to the occasion. Hon. Robert S. Daniels, Alfred A. Abbott, Abbott 12 RESERVED

In Bassmont

Lawrence, Hon. Benjamin Seaver, Mayor of Boston, Hon. Asahel Huntington, Mayor of Salem et al, were among the speakers.

(In) Danvers Centennial Book

It was placed over the rostrum where it still remains as a permanent decoration of the hall, and memorial of the noble hearted donor. Services were introduced by remarks from Hon. Robert S. Daniels, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, who presided. Prayer was offered by Rev. Milton P. Braman, after which followed an original hymn, composed by one of our citizens, (understood to be Edwin Jocelyn) and sung by

In Safe

Peabody Institute was dedicated on Friday afternoon, Sept. 29, 1854 by very interesting and appropriate services. The Institute Hall was thronged and hundreds were unable to gain admission. By a fortunate coincidence, a magnificent painting a full length portrait of George Peabody, by Healy, ordered by the citizens of Peabody, was received from Europe a few days before the dedication. In Rasoment

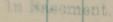
n Safe

a quartette choir from Salem, consisting of the Misses Robinson and Messrs. Whitmore and Smith. Mr. J.B. Lang presided at the piano. The music was from Mozart. The venerable friend of George Peabody, Capt. Sylvester Proctor who had been selected by GeorgePeabody to lay the corner stone, had died, so Hon Rufus Choate, the distinguished orator. was chosen in his place and delivered an eloquent address. Hon. George S.

In Safe

Hillard of Boston, together with Judge White of Salem, Hon. Asahel Huntington, ex-Mayor of Salem, et al were among the speakers.

(In) Danvers Centennial Book.





9088		Peabody Institute.
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		Pike's Harmoneons gave vocal selec-
		tions at Peabody Institute.
		(In) Wizard Dec. 14, 1859.
lu	Bas	ement.

A may

In Hopement

Library Room was opened to the public on Oct. 18, 1854. The hours were from three to eight P.M. every Wednesday, and from two to eight P.M. every Saturday, except during the fortnight preceding the annual examination of the library. Thirteen rules and regulations were adopted.

(In) Danvers Centennial Book. In safe.

August 1909, book containing account of the dedication of Melvin Memorial in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Concord, Mass., June 16, 1909.

(In) S.E. N. August 23, 1910. P.5

In Basement

## Peabody Institute Library

Salem Evening News

Was closed from two to three o'clock during the funeral service of Mrs. Elizabeth C. Osborn, wife of Lyman P. Osborn, Librarian. The funeral was held from the Unitarian Church, February 13, 1914.

(In) S.E.N. February 12, 1914. P.6.

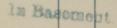
Peabody Institute Library.

Salem Evening News.

Circulation in 1913 was 29,727 and volumes in Peabody Library,46,042. Percentage of fiction in circulation was 81.5 Number of consultations in Sutton Reference Library was 703, and the number of visitors only 150 or an average of only three a week.

(In)S.E.N.March 12,1914.

P.3.



In Baseman

Peabody Institute Library.

Peabody Press

Librarian's report indicated an average number of borrowers of books on Wednesdays, between 8 and 9 P.M. was 2 1/16 per evening and on Saturdays, for the same hours, 18.

(In) Press March 14, 1883. P.1

## Peabody Enterprise

Opened at lo'clock instead of 2. This plan was put into effect for the accommodation of High School students on their way from school.

(In) P.E. Feb. 9, 1917. P.2

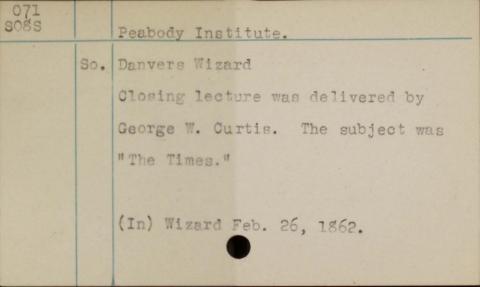
071		
S08S		Peabody Institute
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		Queen's portrait-this work of art is
		now open to the public on the after-
		noons of Monday, Wednesday, Thursday,
		and Saturday, from 2:00 to 8:00 in
In Bason		the evening.
	ent.	(In) Wizard May 13, 1868.

Change in the hours of keeping the library open was made during this year. It was open as follows:Monday, from 2 P.M. to 8 P.M.
Wednesdays and Saturdays from 2 P.M.
to 6 P.M.

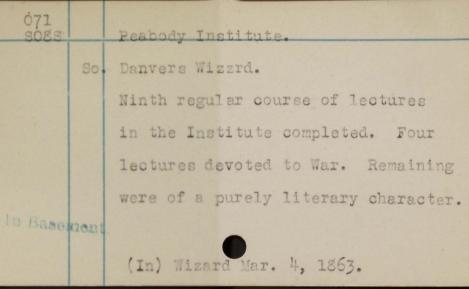
Thursdays, from 2 P.M. to 6 P.M. Whole number of volumes in the library, not including a large number of volumes of U.S. and Mass. Public Documents not catalogued, and 175 volumes of the new series of the U.S. Patent Office

Peabody Progress

At a meeting of the Trustees of the Peabody Institute held June, 1910 it was voted to accept from Mrs. H.K. Pevear her offer to loan the Institute portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Eben Sutton, and a bust of Mr. Sutton, the same to be placed for keeping in the Eben Dale Sutton Library. The bust of Mr. Sutton was by Ball, the famous sculpt-In Basement (In) Peabody Progress June 5,1910.P.1



Peabody Institute. So. Danvers Wizard Temperance Lecture given at the Peabody Institute by S.M. Hewlett of Boston, introduced by Isaac Hardy-Pres. of the South Danvers Temperance Social Union. In Basement (In) Wizard Jan. 15, 1862.

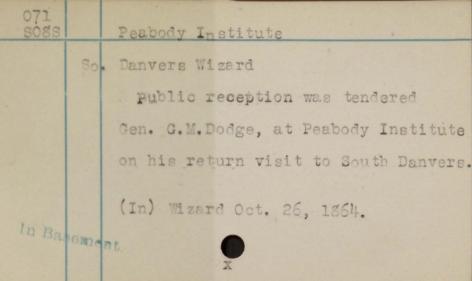


River Nile."

(In) Wizard Jan. 13, 1864.

ly of Danvers, lectured on January 12, 1864, his subject being - The

la Masement



Grand National Concert of Mr. Watts'
Juvenile class held Jan. 6, 1864.
Highly commendable to both scholars
and teachers. Large audience present.

(In) Wizard Jan. 6, 1864.

In Basement.

071 8088		Peabody Institute.
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		Lecture on Ireland, by Mr. Raftery, an eloquent young Irishman, who gave a historical and topographical sketch of the country, its romance, legends and scenery in glowing eulogy - on March 16, 1864.
la Basement.		
		(In) Wizard March 17,1864.

## Peabody Institute.

So. Danvers Wizard

On Feb. 2nd Capt. N.E.Atwood of Provincetown, Mass., a practical fisherman, gave his lecture on the "Fishes of Massachusetts Bay."

(In) Wizard Feb. 3, 1864.

la Basement

On March 3rd Peabody Institute was crowded to hear Mr. Edward Carswell, the great temperance lecturer.

(In) Wizard March 9, 1864.

In Basement

So. Danvers Wizard

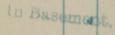
Our citizens assembled again for a war meeting at the Institute Jan.
4, 1864. Music by Salem Brass Band. Hon. A.A. Abbott presided.

(In) Wizard Jan. 6, 1864.

la Basement

In Besement

(In) Press Jan. 13, 1875.



On Jan. 19, 1876, at the Peabody

Peabody Press

Institute Hall Rev. Richard Barry delivered, under the auspices of the St. John's C. T. A. Cadets, a lecture on the Social, Civil, and Religious in Basement

In Basement

In Besement

Large audience gathered at the Institute Jan. 22nd to hear Dr. Selah Merrill's lecture on "One hundred things about Jerusalem." He gave a very vivid word picture of the country, city and its people.

(In) Press Jan. 23, 1889.

In Basement

#### Peabody Press

On Jan. 1st, 1889 Prof. Hedley was greated by a good sized and appreciative audience. His subject was "NO". He made numerous references to people of both kinds of character and as an illustration of the decided mind recited the incident connected with the offer of Queen Victoria to confer upon our own George Peabody the noble

(In) Press Jan. 2, 1889.

In Bonement

In Basement

Peabody Press

Professor Copeland gave the closing lecture in the Institute Course Feb. 12th on "Snobs and Snobbery". There was a large attendance. (In) Press Feb. 13, 1889

Peabody Institute. Peabody Press Prof. Pullen delivered an interesting and illustrated lecture, on Mexico, at the Institute Jan. Sth, the largest part of which were photographs taken by himself on the spot. (In) Press Jan. 9, 1889.

(In) Press June 17, 1885. P.5

## Peabody Institute Library

Peabody Progress

Lyceum and Library Committee of the Peabody Institute Library met Apr. 4. 1910 and organized with the choice of J.W. Hudson, chairman, and Patrick H. O'Conor, secretary. Lyman P. Osborne was elected librarian of the Peabody Library and Frances M. Carroll was elected librarian of the Sutton Reference Library.

(In) Peabody Progress Apr. 6, 1910.

# Peabody Institute.

In safe
On the floor above the library is
a spacious and neatly arranged
lecture room, over the stage of which
hangs the excellent full length
portrait of Mr. Peabody, by the
celebrated painter, Arnault of London:

(In) Book in safe -Mr. Peabody and his friends. July 16, 1869.

cants were allowed to consult them on the shelves. At a Town meeting in Feb. 1854, it was voted to request Mr. Peabody to give his full length portrait, which he did and it was placed in position the day before the dedication.

(In) Historical Extracts book. In safe Third ann- ual Report. 1854-55.

In safe

### Peabody Institute June 16, 1852 George Peabody gave \$29,000 (\$10,000 for a permanent fund) 1852 George Peabody also gave \$10,000 additional. Aug. 20, 1853-Corner Stone of building In safe laid. Sept. 28, 1854-George Peabody's portrait received and placed in Hall. Sept. 29, 1854-Dedication of building. Address by Rufus Choate. Oct. 18, 1854-Library opened with about 5000 volumes.

Peabody Institute Cd . 5. July 1866-George Peabody's visit to the Institute. July 1866-George Peabody's gift of \$100,000 to the Institute. July 1866-George Peabody's gift of \$40 000 to Danvers. In safe Sept. 22. 1866-Queen's portrait and autograph letter received. Oct. 15, 1866-Mrs. Sutton's gift of \$20.000. 1867-68-Enlargement of buildings; sink room and Portico built.

1869-70-George Peabody's sickness and

London; imposing funeral

In safe

death at

Salem Evening News

Fine entertainment given Jan. 19 by Mrs. Bessie R. Buxton and Mrs. Mary Durland, entitled "Songs and Stories of old Ireland". These ladies visited Ireland two years previous and prepared the lecture which was filled with good descriptions and humorous anecdotes, showing the proverbial wit of the Irish people. Mrs. Durland

In Basement.

Peabody Institute. SA3S Cd. 2 Salem Evening News sang three Irish Jigs, three Courting songs and three Mallow Fair songs. (In) S.E.N. Jan. 20, 1910. In Basement.

Patriotic meeting was held in the Institute Apr. 19 by the Historical Society and the G.A.R. Rev. George W. Penniman, Pres. of the Historical Society presided, also Benjamin N. Moore of Post 50 G.A.R. and Mrs. Ida M. Barker, Pres. of the Woman's Relief Corps. An address by W.W. Woodman, Principal of High School

In Basement.

it.

071 SA3S Peabody Institute. Cd. 2 Salem Evening News Mass, whose centenary was celebrated the first week in January. Dr. Havnes said it was Sumner who first proposed the public recognition of George Peabody's gift to the South for educational purposes, which resulted in the medal which is on exhibition in the Peabody Library. Dr. Haynes was the author of a book on the life of In Basement Sumner. (In) S.E. N. Jan. 11, 1911. P.5

Salem Evening News.

Concert given by musical clubs of Bowdoin College which comprised 35 young men, in Peabody Institute, April 16, was attended by large audience. It was under the auspices of Peabody High School and for benefit of athletic association. A dance was held in small town hall after

la Basement

Salem Evening News

Mr. Powell who gave the last lecture in the Institute series, claimed that Essex County had the most interesting history of any county in the United States.

(In) S.E.N. February 10, 1914. P.5.

In Basement

## Peabody Institute

## Salem Evening News

Peter McQueen lectured on Mexico, January 15, it was the next to the last in the free lecture course. He described Mexico and told about the history of the country, also the Panama Canal, both were beautifully illustrated and was the finest lecture in the course.

(In) S E.N. Janl6, 1914. P.5.

Peabody Institute.

Salem Evening News.

Concert at the Institute March 10, under auspices of Woman's Club and Teachers' Association, was attended by an audience of about 500 people comprised mainly of members of the two associations. Fine musical program was presented, nearly every number being encored.

(In)S.E.N.March 11,1914.

P.7.

la Basement

Salem Evening News.

Lecture on war was given in Peabody Institute on Feb.4,1915, by Peter MacQueen whose subject was "The Great European War", from actual observation.

(In)S.E.N.Feb.5,1915.

P.5.

Basement

Salem Evening News.

Finest recital ever held in town was that on Jan.14,1915, at the Institute the reading of "David Garrick" by Leland Powers under auspices of Teachers' Association.

(In)S.E.N.Jan.15,1915.

P.5.

Basement

Peabody Institute

So. Danvers Wizard

Where the Peabody Institute now stands on Main St. was formerly the old Wallis Estate, in the rear of which were situated Wallis Mill, Wallis Tan Yard and the "Boxes", also Ward Poobe Tan Yard.

(In) Wizard August 2, 1865.

In Basement.

So. Danvers Wizard

Year 1812 small two story brick dwelling was erected where Peabody Institute now stands, which later became the village Reading Room.

(In) Wizard April 11, 1860.

In Basement.

071 5085		Peabody Institute.
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		Thomas Hardy, Esq. bestowed some
		valuable gifts for the cabinet of
		the Institute, all of them being
		productions of the State of
la Baser	2ani	California.
	WOLLD	(In) Wizard Sept. 2, 1863.

from the publishers, and was favorably spoken of.
Finance Committee completed negotiations for the Harris Estate which adjoined the Institute grounds on the easterly side.

Value of the "Finding List" arrived

easterly side.
Attention was called to the fact that
the Lyceum and Library Committee have
the entire control and management of
the library, also of the lectures and
entertainments, the Trustees re-

serving only to themselves the appoint ment of the Janitor and the regulation of his salary, limiting the Lyceum and Library Committee only by the amount of money, which they can use. In this respect the office of Trustee is little more than honorary. Referring to the office of Trustee the report says that, inasmuch as the trust is mainly a financial one, citizens of the best financial ability and standing should be chosen.

Peabody Institute Insurance 1875 1889 \$ 25000 Institute Building25000 In safe Library 9500 1550 Portraits Piano and furniture 300 1850 3000 Wallis House Merrill " Hammond " 1000 1000 Sutton Library 2000 5000 7000 \$49350 \$64850 Thirty-sev- enth Annual Report 1888 (In) Histor- ical Extracts Book. In safe. pgs. 5,-56.

In the scrap book, in the safe, there is a letter from George Peabody to the Trustees for the establishment of an Institute in the city of Baltimore, Maryland. In the general scheme and organization of the Institute, he wished to provied:-1st-For an extensive Library, to be well furnished in every department of knowledge. 2nd-He desired that ample provision and accommodation be made for the regular periodical delivery 3rd-He

Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Maryland

wished also, that the Institute should embrace within its plan an Academy of In safe Music, adapted, in the most effective manner, to diffuse and cultivate a taste for that, the most refining of all the arts. 4th-He contemplated with great satisfaction as an auxiliary to the improvement of the taste, and through it, the moral elevation of the character of the society of Baltimore, the establishment of a Gallery of Art in the depart ment of Painting and

Cd.3.

In safe

Statuary. Lastly-He desired that ample and convenient accommodation be made in the building of the Institute for the use of the Maryland Historical Society of which he was a member.

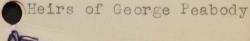
(In) Scrap book. In safe.

## Peabody Institute Library

In safe

1877-78-18,000 volumes in Library. 1877-78-Death of Eben T. Osborn, leaves will giving a interest in his property to Sutton Library, at death of his widow. Will dated May 30, 1877. E.W. Jacobs and D. Webster King, Trustees. 1879-1880-Gold Medal and Diploma from Peabody Education Fund deposited. 1882-1883-23,271 volumes in Library. Oct. 27. 1884-Hon. Alfred A. Abbott died. Jan. 1877-

A-



Peabody Institute Library Cd. 2. established a Fund of \$1000 income for Peabody Burial lot. In safe June 1887-Library opened everyday. Autograph letters of Earl Russell and Sir James Emerson Tennant. Gold Box presented to George Peabody by the Fishmongers of London. Framed testimonials from Workingmen of London, and Merchant Tailors of London Portfolio of photographic likeness of the Queen and members of the Royal Family. (In) Historical Extracts book. Insafe

Mr. Peabody established an additional fund of \$20,000, the principal to remain in his own hands; the interest was paid semi-annually during his life, and the report said "may be considered a donation of \$20,000."
\$10,000 was given at same time to found

a branch library at Danvers, with Nathaniel Hills as librarian. \$15,000 was also given to purchase Sutton and Merrill estates and improve grounds, to-

Cd. 2.

Previous to his departure for Europe. Mr. Peabody made an additional gift of \$1100 to pay off all liabilities again st the Institute.

(In) Historical Extracts book. In safe Fifth Annual Report. 1856-57.



In safe

6% on \$20,000 held by George Peabody Income from real estate In safe Total \$2300 There were about 6000 volumes in the library, with Fitch Poole as librarian. By the By-laws adopted early in the year nearly all the active direction and control of affairs of the Institute revolves upon the Lyceum and

Income as reported at close of year was 6% on \$10,000 permanent Fund \$600.

Need of more shelf room was impressed upon the management.
Need of Alcoves, or a larger library room was spoken of, and the recommendation of submitting this matter to a competent student of the subject was made.

It was suggested also by the Library Committee that the library should be opened every day, and several other advanced ideas were expressed by the Chairman, R.C. Perkins.

Peabody Institute Cd. 2. There were fourteen lectures delivered during the season, with an outlay of \$547.53. In safe (In) Historical Extracts book. In safe Tenth Annual Report, 1861-62, p.21.

additional accommodation in the Library Room, and for improvements in the Hall Mrs. Daniels, Mr. Peabody's sister, made a donation of one hundred and sixty finely bound volumes for the Branch Library in Danvers.

\$7000 insurance on library and pictur-

Considerable expenditure was made for

Mr. Elijah W. Upton presented a painting of Hon. Edward Everett by Mr.

es, and \$15000 on real estate was in-

Ames of Boston, a companion to the one of Rufus Choate, which was also presented by Mr. Upton.

Mr. Peabody's magnificent gift of \$750 000 for the benefit of the poor of Longer

don was recognized. The Freedom of the City was bestowed upon him with much ceremony.

He consigned the beautiful gold box in which the same was presented and the illuminated parchment, with a deed of gift of the same, to the Institute

Considerable outlay was made upon the rented building for their preservation Also improvements in Hall and Library were spoken of in the reports. Jan. 1. 1864. George Peabody gave 2142 volumes, 2/3 to the Institute and 1/3 to the Danvers Branch. Two framed "testimonials", presented to George Peabody in recognition of his noble gift to the City of London, one from the Vestry of the Parish of Chelsea(part of London) and the other

from the authorities of London, were presented to the Institute.

Thomas Hardy, a native and former resident of the Town, presented a pair of Elk horns, and various mineral specimens.

Thirteen lectures were given during the year.

(In) Historical Extracts Book. In safe. Twelfth ann- ual Report. 1863-64.p.24

Peabody Institute Second furnace was placed in the Institute; and more than the usual atten tion was bestowed around the grounds of the building. In safe Wear and tear of the books by borrowers was referred to by the Librarian, showing proof of the popularity of the Institute. 5th Supplementary Catalogue was print-Chandelier was placed in the hall. Appropria- tion for Lyceum and Li-

Peabody Institute brary Committee was \$1900. In safe (In) Historical Extracts book. In safe Ninth Annual Report. 1860-61. p.20.

Need of a new catalogue was again impressed upon the management by the Lyceum and Library Committee. Lectures were given, and this report says that except in stormy weather, the steps, gateway and sidewalk in front of the building were filled with people Hall in every part, even the rostrum. were literally crammed with people. Many were obliged to return home. New clock was placed in the library (In) Peabody Historical Extracts Book p.25. In safe.13th Annual Rep't.1864-5

Eight lectures given, being less than usual, of intellectual entertainment occasioned by a larger sum of money, than usual, being expended in repair and improvements.

3500 volumes were received from George Peabody. 2/3 for the Institute and

Day when his townsmen in the U.S. were celebrating George Peabody's birthday, the news was received that he had given an additional \$500,000 for the

1/3 for the Danvers Branch.

Peabody Institute Cd. 2. Mr. Harrison sat in 1840-the other of General Gideon Foster of Peabody. painted by Mr. Osgood of Salem. In safe (In) Historical Extracts book. In safe Seventh Annual Report. 1858-59.

Elijah W. Upton presented a portrait, painted by Joseph Ames, of Rufus Choate, who delivered the oration at the dedication services in the Institute Building in Sept. 1854, and who died July 13, 1859.
7000 volumes were then in the library.

(In) Historical Extracts book. In safe Eighth Annual report. 1859-60 p.19

\$1700 was appropriated for a new catalogue, which necessitated the closing of the Library for four months. Upon consultation with C.A. Cutter, Li brarian of the Boston Athenaeum, the services of Miss A.F. Appleton were ob tained to superintend and carry out the re-arranging and re-catalogueing. Experience in the Athenaeum and at the Springfield Public Library, eminently fitted her for this work. (In) Histor- ical Extracts Book. p.37 In safe. 20th Annual Report. 1871-72.

## Peabody Press

Four handsome stone posts were placed at the edge of the side-walk in front of the Peabody Institute.

(In) Press Nov. 6, 1872.

ln Basement

## Peabody Institute (Government)

Peabody Press

Alfred A. Abbott was selected President, and Dr. George Osborne was chosen Treasurer for year 1873.

(In) Press April 9, 1873.

In Basement.

Peabody Institute Affairs of the Institute were favorably reported on. In safe (In) Historical Extracts Book. In safe Twenty-second Annual Report, p.39.

Peabody Press

About \$1500 spent in repairing the audience room of the Institute. Seats have been newly upholstered in maroon enameled cloth as well as lettered with metal figures and letters by J.E. Lawrence. Ceiling has been frescoed and the walls painted by William Blaney.

(In) Press Oct. 21, 1874.

Peabody Institute Beautiful and valuable set of Audubon's Birds was presented by Mrs. Sutton to the Reference Library. Ten lectures were given and the committee said the attendance was large. They considered the course successful. In safe Reserved Fund amounted to \$25597.94. Permanent Fund " 112250.00 Peabody High School Medal Fund amounted to 2000.00 Eben Dale Sutton Fund 20000.00 \$159847:94 (In) Historical Extract Book. In safe. Twenty-Third Annual Report. 1874-75.p39

This was the Centennial year of the country (1876) and also was the 20th year since the first Library catalogue was printed.

(In) Historical Extracts Book. In safe Twenty-Four- th Annual Report. 1875-76

Mrs. Sutton's generous gifts of books were continually enlarging the Reference Library, increasing its usefulness. Following vote was passed to meet a question that came before them:-Voted. That it was not prudent or proper that the hall of the Institute should be used for theatrical or dramatic entertainments or for any purpose which would endanger the recovery of insuran- ce on our policies in

the will were exempt from giving societies on their bonds as Trustees of said Funds) the Sutton Library of Peabody, Mass. was to receive said half of the property upon the death of his widow.

(In) Histor-ical Extracts Book.P.42-In safe.

Twenty-sixth Annual Report. 1877-78.

W. Jacobs and D. Webster King, Trustees of half the property, (Mrs. Eliza Sutton and the Trustees of the Institu

te agreeing that the Trustees under

for.

(In) Historical Extracts Book. In safe. Twenty-fifth Annual Report. 1876-77. p.41.

Peabody Press

During the week of May 6, 1877 the doors at the Peabody Institute were arranged to swing in or out. New doors were also placed at the front entrance and the fine and unique construction of bolts and hinges made the improvements complete, as the movements of the doors can now be regulated by spring bolts placed there In Basomout

(In) Press Mar. 20, 1878. p. 4.

In Basement.

Peabody Institute Affairs of the Institute were favorably reported upon. In safe (In) Historical Extracts Book. p.44. In safe. Twenty-seventh Annual Report. 1878-79.

Trustees."

In safe

year was given as \$7661,50. Estimated cost of books in the library was given at \$60,000. Trustess voted to accept the custody of the Gold Medal and Diploma awarded to the Trustees of the Peabody Educational Fund at the Paris Exposition of 1878 and that they will carefully trea sure and hold the same subject to the order of the said Educational Fund

Income of the Permanent Fund for the

## Peabody Press

Annual meeting of the Trustees of the Peabody Institute was held Mar. 17, 1879. Hon. Alfred A. Abbott was re-elected President. Was voted to appropriate \$4500 for the use of the Lyceum and Library Committee the ensuing year. It was also voted that the salary of the Treasurer of the Trustees be \$250.

(In) Press \_\_\_ Mar. 19, 1879. p.4.

Trustees of the Institute met Mar. 20 and organized with Fred W.Bushby, Chairman, John J.Gallagher, Sec., Joseph J. Thorndike, Treas. An appropriation of \$3500.00 was made for the use of the Lyceum and Library committee.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 21, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071 Peabody Institute. SA3S Salem Evening News William Armstrong was elected President of the Board of Trustees of the Peabody Institute. (In) S.E.N. March 20, 1906. P.2 In Basement

071 S08S Peabody Institute So. Danvers Wizard A.A. Abbott was appointed President of the Trustees of Peabody Institute. (In) Wizard May 6, 1868. in Basoment.

So. Danvers Wizard

Celebration held at Peabody
Institute in honor of George
Washington, the Father of our
country, consisting of music, prayer
and addresses.

(In) Wizard Feb. 24, 1864.

In Basement.

071 S08S	Peabody Institute.
So	Danvers Wizard
	Cabinet of the Institute has been re-
	cently greatly enriched by the depos-
	it of two cases of mineralogical spec:
	mens, rare and valuable, by Othniel C.
In Boss	Marsh (nephew of George Peabody.)
- Jasement	(In) Wizard July 30, 1862.

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

Annual meeting of the Trustees was held Monday, March 15, 1880. All of the board were present, including two new members -- Kendall Osborn and F. Osborn, Jr. John H. Teague was re-elected Janitor at a salary of \$700.00 per annum. The Treasurer estimated the income for the year. \$7,450.00 and it was voted that

In Baseman

cd.2

Peabody Press

\$4500.00 of that sum be appropriated for the use and subject to the drafts of the Lyceum and Library Committee. for the ensuing year. Voted, That the salary of the Treasurer of the Trustees be \$250.00 for the ensuing year. On motion of Mr. Bartlett, it was voted to nominate a committee of three to consider the expediency and pracin Basemant.

in Basement

\$500 was appropriated for the purpose of instituting a reading-room in the library.

Death of John H. Teague, the faithful

janitor, occurred Dec. 4, 1880. John

D. McKeen was appointed to succeed him. In the fall of 1880, Theodore M.Osborne who was librarian for nearly eight years, tendered his resignation and J. Warren Upton was appointed in his place Gen. Sutton's donations of books continued to enlarge the reference library.

Reduced income lessened by the lower rates of interest, is referred to in this report.

\$70,000 of the funds was loaned to the Town at 63/4%, but when the notes matured the agents of the Town refused to pay the higher rate than that at which the loan could be readily negotiated in the open market. The new note was fixed at 4%.

It was stated that some towns did, under similar circumstances, continu-

In Beson (In) Press Mar. 22, 1882. p.5.

\$4400 was appropriated for the use of the Lyceum and Library Committee. This year the Trustees had all the oil painting examined by a competent and skillful artist from Boston, who put them in the best of order, which brought back the original colors. List of young-folks books was carefully prepared by the librarian for use at the public schools, so that reading matter could be easily selected by the tea- chers for their pupils.

Hon. Alfred A. Abbott, President of the Board of Trusteesand a member of the Board since 1858, a friend of George Peabody and one who advised him when he established this Institution, died in October 1884. The Board, upon the day of his funeral, October 30, 1884, passed appropriate resolutions and adjourned to attend the funeral in a body. The Institute Building was closed to the Public

Trustees this year accepted \$1000.00 as a fund, the income of which was to be used toward keeping the George Peabody of London lot in Harmony Grove Salem, Mass. in good order. The heirs of George Peabody were the givers of the Fund and they previously caused the marble tablets to be renewed and reset in an improved form, as well as to have the stone work put into good order and the sodding repaired. In

Card catalogue case was placed in the library. The need of increased catalogue facilities was strongly presented to the Trustees. It was ten years(1877) since the supplement to the original catalogue was printed. Since June 1, 1887 the library was opened to the Public every week day from 2 to 8 p.m. and on Saturdays until 9 p.m. The report of the Lyceum Committee raised the question

Peabody Institute. cd.2 whether high class musicial performances could properly be included in the lecture course. In safe (In) Historical Extract book -- in safe--P.54. 36th annual report. 1887-88.

In Banamont

071 P31P

Peabody Press

Harry F. Walker was elected President of the Board of Trustees of the Peabody Institute Mar. 17, 1890.

(In) Press Mar. 19, 1890. p.l.

071

Peabody Press

H.F. Walker was elected President of the Trustees of the Peabody Institute on March 20, 1893.

(In) Press March 25, 1893. P.5

1 sasoment

071 SA3S Peabody Institute Salem Evening News Peabody Institute Lyceum and Library Committee, recently elected by the Trus tees, held their first meeting Apr. 7, 1902, and J.W. Hudson was chosen chair man and Fred W. Bushby, secretary. (In) S.E.N. Apr. 8, 1902. p.2. la Basement

071 SA3S Peabody Institute. Salem Evening News . Trustees on Aug. 5. awarded the contract for installing new toilets in the basement of the library to E.G. Kelley Co., the lowest bidder-the price was \$1490. (In)S.E.N.Aug.5,1914, P.2. In Basement

## Peabody Institute.

Peabody Daily Press

Don M. Ingraham, Edward J. McDonald and Moses E. Johnson were elected Trustees of the Peabody Institute in the election of 1912.

(In) Peabody Daily Press Mar. 12, 1912.

## Peabody Daily Press

It was voted at the Town Meeting to pay the electric light and water bills of the Peabody Institute from the town treasury, so that the Institute may maintain separate reading rooms for children. The meeting was held Apr. 1, 1912.

(In) Peabody Daily Press Apr. 2, 1912

officials are eager to please the

la Basement (In) P.E. August 11, 1916. P.4

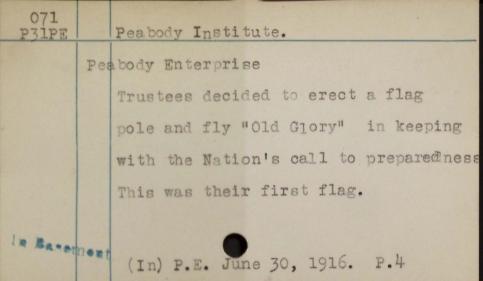
public.

077 P31PE Peabody Institute Peabody Enterprise Election of Moses E. Johnson as president of the Board of Trustees of the Peabody Institute found wide approval and under his leadership continued progress grew by this important Town Board which gave freely of its time to advance our educational interests founded by the late George Peabody. (In) P.E. Mar. 27, 1914. p.4.

Peabody Enterprise

Praise for the courtesy which Librarian John E. Keefe shows every patron of the Peabody Institute and his year in office found him quickly mastering the many details and affording the citizens the very best service.

(In) P.E. Oct. 6, 1916. P.4



la Basement

(In) Wizard March 14, 1860.

Benjamin C. Perkins.

la Basement

## Peabody Institute Library

Peabody Enterprise

Added another book on leather to its already interesting collection on Leather Dressing by M.C.Lamb. It contains about 300 samples of leather together with diagrams and illustrations treating with dyeing, staining and finishing.

(In) Peabody Enterprise May 24, 1912.

in Basement

P. 5

In Basement

071

077 P31PE Peabody Institute Library Peabody Enterprise Annual house cleaning was conducted at the Peabody Library in July 1913. Two vacuum cleaners were in operation polishing the 45,000 volumes. A corps of workers were employed in the cleaning process. (In) P.E. July 11, 1913. p.4. In Breement

077 P31PE Peabody Institute Library Peabody Enterprise Librarian John E. Keefe, of the Peabody Institute, is doing his bit to help along the "Eat less wheat movement" by passing around among the Greeks of this city pamphlets printed in the Greek language. The librarian said the Greeks were very much pleased to receive the pamphlets. In Mason ent (In) P.E. June 14, 1918. p.4.

Peabody Institute Library.

In Recei

Librarian Keefe prepared a fine list of books on Civil War President. Abraham Lincoln, in honor of his birthday, Feb. 12th, also George Washington, the Nation's first president. He was commended on his foresight and his efforts pleased the steady growing list of patrons at the local library.

In Basement (In) P.E. Feb. 9, 1917. P.3

### Peabody Institute Library

Peabody Press

Theodore M. Osborne, librarian of the Peabody Institute, resigned his position in Oct. 1880. The Lyceum and Library Committee elected J. Warren Upton. principal of the Centre School, as his successor. He started his duties Oct. 23. 1880. Mr. Osborne was appointed Librarian in 1873, succeeding the late Fitch Poole, who held the position D BRESTERN about 20 years. J. Warren Upton

La Baser Watth

the oldest school teachers in this vicinity, having been principal of the Centre School nearly 22 years; also principal of the Wallis School one year of the Lynn Center School 4 years; of the Greenfield School 4 years. He also taught in Derry, Gloucester and Quincy-35 years in mall. He taught winter

(In) Press Oct. 6, 1880. p.4.
" Oct. 27, 1880. p.5.

In Basoment

Peabody Press

Special meeting of the Trustees was held Feb. 23, 1880. It was voted that the insurance on the books in the library be increased \$20,000. There were 20.000 books valued at \$60.000 (exclusive of the Eben Dale Sutton Library). It was voted that \$3000 be added to the insurance on the Sutton Reference Library. At a meeting of the Trustees of the Peabody Educational Fund, held

In Basement

of the chairman, Hon. Robert C. Winthrop. He took the occasion to present
to the Board, the Gold Medal which was
awarded to the Peabody Educational
Fund at the great Paris Exposition of
1878 and which was sent to Hon. Robert
C. Winthrop by the Hon. Richard McCormick, the American Commissioner Gen-

ing extract formed part of the address

in Basemant.

Cd. 4.

Inn

## P Peabody Institute Library

Peabody Press

Lyceum and Library Committee held a meeting Tuesday Apr. 6, 1880 and appointed sub-committees for the ensuing year.

(In) Press Apr. 7, 1880. p.4.

In Basement

# Peabody Institute Library.

Salem Evening News

Art class of the Peabody Woman's Club presented to the Library a collection of about 500 pictures. The collection includes the work of the old Masters as well as the modern Artists.

(In) S.E.N.Oct.26,1901. P.2

la Basement

SA3S Peabody Institute Library Salem Evening News Collection of photographs illustrated the works of the old masters as seen in the gallery of the Pitti palace and some of the churches of Florence. Italy was on exhibition at the library (In) S.E.N. July 5, 1901. p.2. In Basement

077

071 Peabody Institute Library SA3S Salem Evening News Delivery station at West Peabody was discontinued on account of lack of patronage. Bound volumes in Institute - 43,946; circulation-38.596. In Basement (In) S. E. N. May 13, 1911. P.9

SA3S Peabody Institute Library. Salem Evening News "Examples of the rise of architecture in Italy" was the title of a collection of pictures which were on exhibit ion at the library. The pictures were foreign photographs of the largest size and showed the growth of architecture from the Greek temple Paestum of 550 B.C. to the finest examples of the Renaissance period. In Basement (In) S.E.N.Jan. 12, 1911. P.5

077 SA3S Peabody Institute Library Salem Evening News From statistics of public libraries. prepared by the public library of Providence, R.I., the Peabody Library ranked 59th in the U.S. and 16th in Mass. (In) S.E.N. July 13, 1901. p.2. In Basement.

Salem Evening News

Meeting of the new Lyceum and Library Committee of the Peabody Institute was held Monday, April 5, 1909. The committee organized with Rev. John W. Hudson, as Chairman, and Patrick H. O'Conor, Secretary, Lyman P. Osborn was re-elected librarian at a salary of \$1200.00. The sum of \$225.00 was appropriated for the Lyceum

Peabody Institute Library. cd.2 SA3S Salem Evening News committee, \$450.00 for Librarian's assistants; \$210.00 for Reading Room Committee; \$1265.00 for Library Committee. (In) S.E.N. April 6, 1909. P.7 In Basement

#### Salem Evening News

pageant at Salem in the summer of 1913 were placed on exhibition in the library for two weeks. Twenty views including four of the Salem Quaker impersonated by the Peabody Historical Society, one of Governor Endicott's "army" which was largely la Basament

Some good pictures taken of the

SA3S Peabody Institute Library. Salem Evening News Through the courtesy of Station Agent Rankin of West Peabody, library service to the residents of that portion of the town, which was interrupted by the burning of Brown's store, was resumed. Books were sent every Wednesday to the West Peabody station. where a complete file of catalogues were kept and applications for library cards made out. la Basement. (In) S.E.N. March 28,1907. P.5

So. Danvers Wizard

New books received at Peabody Library Sept. 18, 1859. Notice issued for those having Periodicals to return same for binding.

(In) Wizard December 28, 1859.

le Basement

# Peabody Institute Library.

So. Danvers Wizard

Peabody Library contains eight volumes on "India, Ancient and Modern", written by Rev. D.O. Allen, D.D., formerly of India.

(In) Wizard December 14, 1859.

In Basement

(In) Wizard Sept. 4, 1867.

077

Peabody Institute bequest

Salem Evening News

Peabody Institute has been informed that it will receive one half the Tucker-Osborne estate, amounting to \$25,000.

S.E.N. Nov. 5, 1917. P.2

Peabody Institute

Salem Evening News

Trustees have voted to close the library Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday of each week owing to the shortage of coal. his refers to the Sutton Library also.

S.E.N. Jan: 17, 1918. P.2

### Peabody Institute piano

Salem Evening News

Trustees have bought thry the agency of John M. Brown, a new Chickering baby grand piano.

S.E.N. Oct. 6, 1919. P.10

## Peabody Institute

Salem Evening News

Trustees voted to sell a strip of land in front of their houses on Wallis St. hill, to the city, for the purpose of widening the street and for making a sidewalk, for \$1.00 and "other considerations."

S.E.N.July 13, 1920. P.2

### Peabody Institute

Salem Evening News

Trustees are advertising for sale 18,000 sq. ft. of land with a frontage of 62 ft. on Main St., adjoining the Institute property.

S.E.N. Jan. 30, 1920. P.9

## Salem Evening News

The mayor and city council were invited to meet with the trustees who desire the city to apporpriate \$5000. annually to ward the maintenance of the library, and to assist in establishing a children's room with a special librarian. They expressed their desire to help the library but did not give much encouragement for this year S.E.M. Jan. 13. 1921. P.5

Peabody Press

Hon. Alfred A. Abbott and Warren
Shaw were elected Trustees to the
Peabody Institute Library.

(In) Press March 22, 1876.

In Basement.

In Barement

Peabody Press

In the register, at the Institute, for August 1st, the names of a large number of visitors appear from South Carolina, Mississippi, New Hampshire, New York, Maryland and Florida.

(In) Press August 10, 1870.

Peabody Institute

Salem Evening News

Trustees voted to sell a strip of land in front of their houses on wallis St. hill, to the city, for the purpose of widening the street and making a sidewalk, for \$1.00 and other considerations.

In Baston 1

077 P31P Peabody Institute Peabody Press In reference to the taxability of the dwelling houses owned by the Peabody Institute, Sidney C. Bancroft gave the following opinion: -All the property of the Institute, not let to tenants, is exempt from taxation, and that the three dwelling houses referred to are legally taxable. In Mason out (In) Press July 27, 1889. p.1.

077 P31P Peabody Institute Peabody Press In the Trustees' Room at the Peabody Institute in Peabody hang two paintings, one a portrait of Pres. Harrison. the other a portrait of Gen. Gideon Foster. The records of the Danvers Mechanic Institute show that this association paid \$20 to balance the bill of the painter, and later that they voted to give the portrait to the town, on con dition that it be In Banknes

077

D BRASES

Peabody Press

Institute Lyceum and Library committee organized Apr. 4, 1892 with Thomas Carroll as chairman. The appropriation of \$3500 for the use of the committee was divided as follows:-\$1400 for the library: \$500 for the lyceum; \$1200 for the librarian; and \$400 for assistant librarians. J. Warren Upton was unanimously re-elected librarian.

(In) Press Apr. 9, 1892. p.4.

Lyceum and Library committee held a meeting on Monday, April 4, 1887 and officers were elected. \$1900.00 was voted to be expended for the library. \$1000.00 for lectures and \$1300.00 for salaries.

(In) Press April 6, 1887. p.5

In Basement

Peabody Press

Oct. 28, 1884 with reference to the death of Hon. A.A.Abbott. F.H. Appleton was chosen President protem, and a committee consisting of Thomas Carroll, F. Osborne and F.H. Appleton were appointed to draw up resolutions of respect to his memory.

Meeting of the Trustees of the Peabody Institute was held on Tuesday

In Basement (In) Press Oct. 29, 1884. P.5

Peabody Press

On March 21, 1881 the annual meeting of the Trustees of the Peabody Institute was held. Hon. A.A.Abbott was chosen President; Alexander B. Merrill, Secretary and George A. Osborne, Treasurer. John McKean was elected Janitor in place of Mr.Drown who had filled the unexpired term of

ln Basemen

(In) Press March 23, 1881. P.5

In Basemeet

(In) Press April 8, 1893. P.1

Jefferson K. Cole as Chairman.

and Lyceum Committee elected Mr.

In Basement

On Nov. 22, 1869 Peabody Institute Trustees called a meeting of the legal voters in Town Hall for the purpose of drawing up Resolutions for the funeral honors of George Peabody.

(In) Press Nov. 24, 1869.

077

In Management

Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

Received the original telegram of Mr. Sumner declining his nomination as candidate for the office of Governor. It is the gift of Mrs. Charles W. Felt.

(In) Press Nov. 6, 1872.

P31P Peabody Institute Peabody Press Re-laying of the brick sidewalk in front of the Institute is what has been needed for some time. Some of the bricks were worn down to about an inch in thickness by the almost ceaseless tread of the past twenty years. (In) Press Oct. 27, 1875. In Basement.

Report of the Trustees of the Peabody Institute was prepared in 1884 by Frank E. Farnham. He recommended a more liberal policy in the management together with several changes. He advocated the retirement of each of the trustees at the expiration of their term of service and also more frequent changes in the membership of the Lyceum and Library Committee, in order that more of our

In Basement

077

(In) Press Mar. 5, 1884. p.4.

Trustees for the year 1872 as follows:

A.A. Abbott, Dr. George Osborn, Stephen Blaney.

(In) Press April 17, 1872.

In Basement

Trustees held a meeting, to elect officers, on March 19.

(In) Press March 21, 1883. P.4

lo Basement

071 P31P

Peabody Press
Trustees o

Trustees of the Peabody Institute appropriated \$3000 for the use of the Lyceum and Library committee on Mar. 17, 1890.

(In) Press Mar. 19, 1890. p.1.

071 P31P Peabody Institute Peabody Press Seats in the hall of the Peabody Institute have been newly upholstered in maroon enameled cloth by J.E. Lawrence. local upholsterer. (In) Press June 10. 1874. In Basement

Trustees of the Peabody Institute held their meeting Monday Feb. 7, 1887. Reports of the various committees were approved. Word was received and accep ted from R.S. Peabody of Germantown. Pa., offering to place \$1000 in the hands of the trustees the income of which is to be used for keeping the lot of the late George Peabody in Harmony Grove Cemetery in suitable in Basement.

In Beautigate

Peabody Press

Trustees of the Peabody Institute signed a petition asking the town to appropriate a sum of money to pay the tax assessed upon the property not used for educational purposes.

(In) Press Feb. 26, 1890. p.l.

In Breament

about \$10.000.

077

Trustees of the Peabody Institute opened bids for remodeling the library recently. There were four bids, the lowest being about \$7000. This, with a steam heating system, would amount to

(In) Press Jan. 31, 1891. p.5.

## Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

Trustees placed a gas light in front of the entrance to the Library at Peabody Institute. A neat sign was painted and placed in the lower hall with a hand indicating the direction of the Eben Dale Sutton Library. The door leading into the Sutton Library was stained in imitation of Black Walnut.

lo Basement

(In) Press Jan. 3, 1883. P.4

Trustees purchased Edward Hammond estate, on Wallis St., joining the Institute land, the price paid being \$3500.00.

(In) Press June 26, 1872.

lo Dasoment

Twenty-ninth annual report of the Trustees of Peabody Institute published.

(In) Press June 1, 1881.

Two new trustees, Caleb F.
Winchester and Mr. Osborn were
elected to fill the vacancies of
the expired terms of Thomas E.
Proctor and George F. Osborn.

(In) Press March 13, 1872.

In Basement

## Peabody Institute.

Peabody Press

W.G. Cook was chosen Secretary of the Library Committee of the Peabody Institute in place of Arthur W. Littlefield who resigned.

(In) Press Sept. 14, 1887. p.5

in Basement

Salem Evening News

Big Globe which surmounts the tower of Peabody Institute was regilded at Ray and Murray's Paint Shop. The ball was 28 inches in diameter and weighed 40 pounds. It was made of copper and took a whole pack of gold leaf to cover the ball.

(In) S F

(In) S.E.N. August 24, 1904. P.2

SA3S Peabody Institute Salem Evening News At an adjourned meeting of Trustees of Peabody Institut e on March 23. 1915, the following committees were appointed: Finance; Arthur W. Sim ex-officio, et al, burial lot; John J. Gallagher, et al, building; Geo. S. Smith, et al, Lyceum and Library: John W. Hudson, et al. John D. McKeen was re-elected janitor of the insti tute.. In Basement (In) S.E.N Mar. 24, 1915. P.2.

Lyceum and Library Committee organ-

Salem Evening News

ized April 3rd with J.W. Hudson as chairman and P. H. O'Conor, secretary. Lyman P. Osborn was elected Librarian of the Peabody Library and Frances M. Carroll as Librarian of the Sutton Reference Library at the same salari ies as in 1910. The \$3500.00 appropriated by the trustees for the use

In Basement.

Peabody Institute. Cd. 2 Salem Evening News of the committee was divided as follows:-\$1400 for the library; \$225.00 for the Lyceum; \$225.00 for reading room; the balance for salaries of librarian and assistants A list of the sub-committees is given. (In) S.E.N.April 4, 1911. P.5 In Basement

I'm Bassessen

Meeting of trustees of the Peabody Institute on March 23. Five members of the 1914 committee were dropped and five others were elected in their places. List of names of same to be found in this item.

(In)S.E.N.March 26,1915.

P.5.

Salem Evening News

Renovation of Peabody Institute Hall was completed in Dec.,1910. Trustees expended about \$2000.00 on hall and roof, exclusive of the outside painting of the building.

(In) S.E.N.Dec. 28, 1910. P.2

In Basement.

Peabody Institute. Salem Evening News Trustees held a meeting Sept. 23, 1908 and endorsed the recommendations of the building committee regarding the contracts for installa steam heating plant. In Basement (In) S.E.N. Sept. 24, 1908. P.5

## Peabody Press Company

Peabody Advertiser

On May 28, 1895 the printing plant, formerly operated by the Peabody Press Company, was sold by auction and the entire plant was purchased by the proprietor of the Advertiser, James B. Sanford. The Press office was combined with the Advertiser.

(In) P.A. June 8, 1895. p.2.

071

## Peabody Progress

Peabody Progress

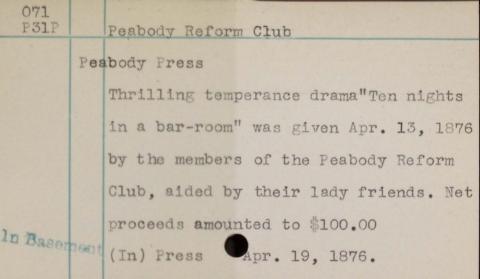
and vicinity Feb. 11, 1910. E.E.
Jones was publisher and proprietor.
Offices were located in the Allen Building.

(In) Pro. Feb. 11. 1910. p.1.

Made its bow to the people of Peabody

la Basemest.

Peabody Progress. Salem Evening News Weekly paper issued for first time Feb. 11, 1910. Sold for 3¢ per copy. Miss E.E. Jones was publisher and proprietor. (In) S.E.N. Feb. 10, 1910. P.5 In Basement (In) S.E.N. Feb. 12, 1910. P.6



IN BURNERS

Peabody Press

In the year 1875 Messrs. Ames and Doe, at their Rendering Works on Liberty St., Peabody, condensed and utilized, by the aid of a new and effective apparatus, ninety dead horses, without causing the least nuisance to the neighborhood. The hides of the horses go to the tanner the tallow finds a ready market

Peabody Press

with the curriers, and the phosphate or balance of the annimal, ground to a powder, goes to the farmer to enrich the soil.

(In) Press Feb. 9, 1876.

In Basement

SA3S Peabody Shine Parlors. Salem Evening News On Lowell St. were sold by James Perakis to Harry Thompson and Louis Sinos who made extensive improvements in the place and continued the business. In Basement (In) S.E.N. Dec. 8, 1909.

071 SA38 Peabody Street Department. Salem Evening News One thousand tons of crushed rock were used on the streets in 1907, against 2800 tons in 1906. It cost the street department \$2670.00 in 1907 for cleaning streets on account of sewer construction. The road roller was used only 23 days during the year. The streets were in good condition. In Basement (In) S.E.N. Feb. 28, 1908. P.5

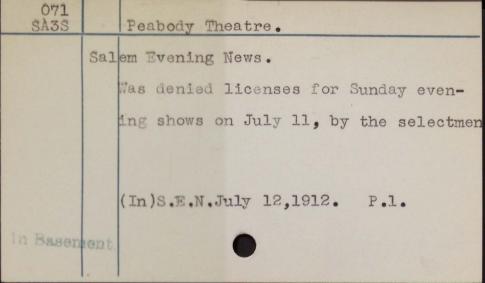
Peabody Suspender Trimmings Co.

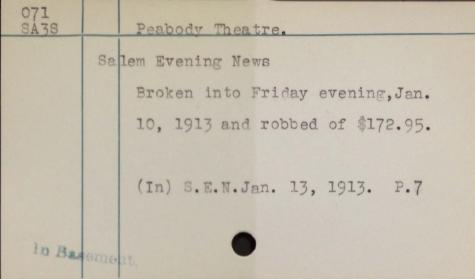
Salem Evening News

year or more, in Danvers, moved to the Pauley factory on Berry St. Peabody in April, 1909. Several Peabody firms made a specialty of leather for suspender trimmings, and from these firms the new company got its raw material. The product was sold chiefly to Boston and Western suspender manufacturing

Which George Pauley carried on for a

In Basement.





(In)S.E.N.Dec.4,1914. P.5.

Basement

## P31P Peabody Total Abstinence Society Peabody Press Formed Oct. 16, 1875 with Rev. Sanford P. Smith as permanent president. (In) Press Oct. 20. 1875. In Assement

Peabody, Me. & Mrs. Wilbur P.

Salem Evening News.

Are receiving congratulations on the birth of a daughter, Feb. 28.

S.E.N. March 2, 1917. P. 7

Salem Evening News

Old Peabody Veteran Firemen's Associat ion, upon its dissolution, gave to the Peabody Historical Society many relics of the old fire department of Danvers, South Danvers and Peabody. among which were a silver trumpet, and a bell which hung on the old General Foster engine.

In Basement (In) S.E.N. August 10, 1907. P.7

(In) S.E.N.Dec. 7, 1909. P.5

Peabody Water Dept.

Salem Evening News

SA3S

SA3S Peabody Woman's Club. Salem Evening News Mary Boyle O'Reilly was the guest of the club Mar. 24th and gave an address on "Women and social service". She thought more practical knowledge was needed in the schools in place of history, geography, etc. She told of the conditions of the working people she encountered while investigating. In Basoment (In) S.E.N.Mar. 25, 1911. P.5

An increase in dues from \$2.00 to \$2.50 per year was adopted at meeting. Scholarship fund was to be raised from this increase of \$.50 on dues instead of from treasury fund.

(In) S.E.N. November 11, 1911. P.5.

In Basement

## Salem Evening News

R. S. Hubbard of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children gave an illustrated lecture on, "Child protection in Massachusetts" before the club at its meeting Feb. 6. It disclosed fearful conditions which existed in this state and even in this town. There were sixty-seven cases in Peabody in 1913 that were looked after by the society's

In Basement

In Basemens

Salem Evening News.

Petition started in October which protested against cutting down trees in front of old Pevear estate on Main Street.

(In)S.E.N.Oct.10,1914. P.5.

Peabody Free Press

Annual meeting of the Woman's Club was held April 29, 1905. Mrs. Elizabeth Keazer was elected President and Mrs. Mary A. Grosvenor, Treasurer et al.

(In) Peabody Free Press May 4,1905.
(With Peabody Star) P.1

Mrs. F.C. Merrill was elected President of the Woman's Club for the coming year on April 24,1903.

In Has (In) S.E.N. April 25, 1903. P.2

At the meeting of the Woman's Club, Apr. 5, 1901, it was voted to withdraw from the National Confederation on account of the high per capita tax and principally on account of the recent action of the federation restricting colored applicants.

(In) S.E.N. Apr. 6, 1901. p.2.

In Basement

Salem Evening News

Guest night banquet and entertainment was held in small Town Hall. January 22, with one hundred fifty attending. A reception was held in Selectmen's room preceding banquet by Mrs. Marion B. Crehore, president, Mrs. Frances C. Pomeroy and Mrs. Helen K. Robinson, vice-presidents, and Mrs. Sadia P. Porter, recording secretary.

In Basemen

Salem Evening News

Officers of the Salem, Lynn, and Danvers Clubs were present. Mrs. Crehore, president gave a brief review of the history of the Peabody Woman's Club. It was organized in 1895 and in 1897 joined the Mass. Federation, and was re-admitted to the General Federation in 1908. The Club's motto was "Place your own ideal, then try to reach it and make it real.

la Basame

071 Woman's Club. SASS Salem Evening News. Annual children's afternoon at the .Woman's Club was an especially happy occasion. Miss Anne Varner Baker, with clay and crayon portrayal proved herself a clever entertainer. She concluded her program with a few monologues. Refreshments were then served . (In)S.E.N. Jan. 2.1915. P.2. In Basemen

Salem Evening News.

Annie J. Fairchild read a most interesting paper before the Woman's Club in Odd Fellows Hall on Feb.5. 1915. Her subject was "The Triple Alliance, the Triple Entente and the Present Crisis". She gave a most comprehensive view of the European situation. (In)S.E.N. Feb.6.1915. P.2.

Basement

In Basement

Observed its 25th anniversary, March 5th, at the Peabody Institute. An important feature was the vote of the club to apply \$1,050.of the \$1,265. now in the treasury of the lunch counter toward a permanent scholarship fund.

S.E.N. March 6, 1920. P.2

071 SA3S	Plumer, Hiram.
	Salem Evening News
	Died at the residence of Mrs. George
	Plumer, 51 Lowell St. Nov. 8, 1903 -
	age 58 years.
	(In) S.E.N. Nov. 9, 1903. P.2
in Baseme	ent.

-

Married Mrs. Mary E. Wood of Salem
Feb. 28, 1860 by Rev. Mr. Fletcher.

(In) Wizard March 7, 1860.

In Basement

SA3S Plumer, William G. Salem Evening News Married Edith May Craig of Portland, Me. May 15, 1901 at the residence of the bride's pastor in Portland, Me. (In) S.E.N. May 16, 1901. p.2. In Bayoment

In Masement

071 S08S Plummer, George W. So. Danvers Wizard Married Mrs. Sarah C. Beckford of Tuftonborough. N.H. June 14. 1865 by Rev. Mr. Spaulding. (In) Wizard June 21, 1865. In Basement

Peabody Press

Purchased the Fowler Tannery at Danversport, Mass. in May 1880, which was the oldest establi shment in the country.

In Basemont (In) Press May 19, 1880.

071 P31P Plummer, Richard Peabody Press Death Nov. 10, 1882-age 77 yrs. 10 mos 21 das. (In) Press Nov. 22, 1882. p.8. In Masamont

```
P31P
             Plummer, Isannah.
also
        Peabody Press
071
P31PR
             Wife of Frank Plummer, died August
            28. 1880 - age 36 years 10 months
             4 days.
             (In) Press Sept. 8, 188. P.4
             (In) P.Reporter Sept. 11, 1880. P.2
 In Recoment
```

In a bloody fight at Turkish Coffee House, 27 Walnut St., Officer Warren P.Blake had to use his club to protect himself from the attacks of infuriated Turks and nearly killed one of them. The Turk's name was Dursoon Ismail. His injuries were dressed and he was arranged in court Friday. May 22, 1908. Was fined \$10.00 for

assault on unknown person in Coffee House and was held in \$300.00 for the Grand Jury on the charge of assaulting Officer Blake. Hassan Osman, the Turk who interfered with Ismail's arrest was sent down for three months.

cd.2

In Basement (In) S.E.N. May 21, 1908. P.1

SA3S Police Department. Cd. 2 Salem Evening News a rental of \$244.00 a year. The telephone manager was notified Friday. Jan. 24, 1908 to install the system. (In) S.E.N. Jan. 24, 1908. P.7 In Basement.

SA3S Police Department. Salem Evening News Received its arsenal of arms, voted by the board of selectmen and was prepared to cope with any emergency. Five additional metalic lockers were placed in the basement at the Town Hall and the new stack of arms were kept there. There were four riot guns and two Winchester repeating rifles. In Basement (In) S.E.N. August 15, 1908. P.2

On recommendation of Chief Michael Grady the board of Selectmen voted on Sept. 10, 190% to authorize the purchase of 20 Colt revolvers for the police department.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 11, 1908. P.5

In Basement.

Received word from the Fitchburg police that a Greek, supposed to be in Peabody, was wanted in that city on charges of the larceny of clothing from another Greek in Fitchburg. The name of the man wanted was Peter Panagobolas. Chief Grady placed the case in the hands of Cristos Tsouklaris, the special Greek Officer and he



For the first time in a long while there was not a case at the police court, so the windows were washed to brighten things up a little. (In) S.E.N. Nov. 12, 1909. P.5

In Basement.

In Basement (In) S.E.N. Feb. 11, 1910. P.3

071 Police Department. SA3S Salem Evening News Justice Benjamin G. Hall's inquest findings in death of Eugene Sweeney. July 11 and J.J. Sullivan Aug. 21. 1910. No one to blame. (In) S.E. N. Oct. 18, 1910. P.9 In Basement.

Trial Justice Benjamin G.Hall submitted his annual returns of criminal cases for year ending Sept.30,1910, to Board of Prison Commissioners at State House. He disposed of 1174 cases.

(In) S.E. N. Oct. 18, 1910. P.2

In Basement

071 SA3S Police Department. Salem Evening News Police raided a Greek Club Room at 74 Walnut St. Jan. 15 in search of liquor and arrested 14 Greeks. A gallon and a half of beer, in bottle was also seized. One man jumped out the second story window and escaped. A shooting affair occured there a short time ago and many complaints had been received of the liquor drink ing and mambling going on. In Basement (In) S.E.N. Jan. 16, 1911. P.7

Shipped a two horse load of confiscated beer and liquors to the state police Jan. 25, which had accumulated from seizures on raids for illegal liquor selling.

(In) S.E.N.Jan. 26, 1911. P.2

In Basement.

SA3S Police Department. Salem Evening News Town officials on March 20th increased the pay of the police to \$2.75 per day; \$19.25 per week; a vacation of two weeks and one day off in 30, besides, which was 12 days additional, each year, at full pay. (In) S.E.N.Mar. 20,1911. P.5 In Basement

071 SA3S Police Department. Salem Evening News Chief Grady caused a sensation Saturday night, Mar. 18 when he made a shakeup among the night men on the force. He thought a change would benefit the department; did not mean to persecute anyone even though much friction exist ed in this department. An account, in detail, of the changes made, is given in this item. In Basement (In) S.E.N. Mar. 20, 1911. P.9

(In) S.E.N.Mar. 21,1911. P.5

In Basement.

Police and would be police were a gfeater factor in local politics, despite the adoption of the Civil Service which was claimed would remove the police from politics. The police appointments were a determining element in the election of a board of selectment. There were many

071 SA3S Police Department. Selem Evening News Received a circular Feb. 3 from the New York Police Dept. giving a description of Miss Dorothy H. C. Arnold of that city, who had mysteriously disappeared and three pictures of her She was 25 years old, 5 ft. 4 in. tall. Michael Ray, a livery man of Lynn, formerly of this town, was quoted by a Boston paper as having In Basement, missing Miss Arnold seen a girl in Lynn resembling the (In) S.E.N.Feb. 3, 1911. P.5

New Year started out well in police circles. The only prisoner in the dock Jan. 2nd was arrested Dec. 30 and he was the Greek, Mehales Grevas, charged with carrying a concealed weapon. There was not a case of drunkenness.

(In) S.E.N.Jan. 2, 1911. P.7

In Basement

071 SA3S Police Department. Salem Evening News Chief Grady submitted the annual report for the year ending Jan. 15th to the Selectmen Feb. 3. The department consisted of a Chief, one Captain, three day men, nine night men, four Sunday and three evening men. The report, in detail, is given in this item. In Basement. (In) S.E.N. Feb. 4,1911. P.5

# Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Officer McMahon and three Greeks were engaged in a pistol duel. The Greeks had been in a row in a club room, over a coffee house on Walnut St. They made their escape from the building, and the officer gave chase, which resulted in a dangerous shooting affair No one was injured. Mehales Grevas. formerly of Peabody, was arrested for

In Basement.

In Basement.

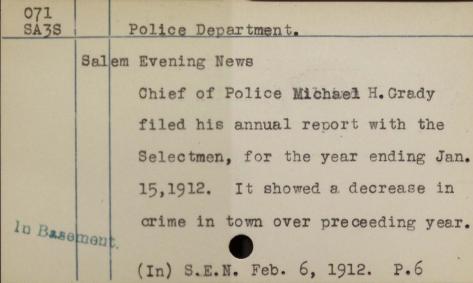
Report of the Chief of Police for the month of May, 1911 showed the effect of not licensing drug stores and the enforcement of law had on the criminal business of the town. In May, 1910 there were 88 arrests, 40 of which were for drunkenness. In May, 1911 there were 51 arrests, 16 for drunkenness.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N.June 5, 1911. P.5

071 SA3S Police Department. Salem Evening News William H. Fay of the board was added to the committee which consisted of Town Clerk, Elmer Poor and Chief Grady, to draw up rules and regulations for the police departle Basementment. (In) S.E.N. June 2, 1911. P.5

Police Department. Salem Evening News Selectmen voted to give the Sunday and evening police the same pay as the regular police at the rate of \$2.75 per day. (In) S.E.N.April 14,1911. P.7 la Basement



In Basement,

In Basement

In Besement

### Salem Evening News

At selectmen's meeting held Sept. 18, 1913, William R. Hingston, James F. Murphy, Philip F. McGinn, Bernard H. Gill and James J. Lillis were appointed members of the reserve police force.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 19, 1913. P.5

# Police Department.

Salem Evening News

Reserve police bill was passed by legislature and approved by Gov. Eugene Foss in May, 1913.

(In) S. E. N. May 7, 1913. P. 2

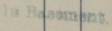
Before town adopted reserve police force act, so great was rivalry of aspirants for appoitments on the force that in filling one vacancy selectmen took sixty-four ballots.

(In) S.E.N. Dec.31,1913. P.9.

# Police Department

Salem Evening News

In 1913, selectmen let down the bars against no license by granting druggists' licenses and liquor transportation permits. Result was Peabody was little less than a wide open town. Amount of beer, ale and liquors brought here by freight and express was enormous.



### Police Department

Salem Evening News

Chief Grady took finger prints of the man arrested for stealing bank book and a couple of watches, and forwarded the prints to the office of prison commissioners at the State House for identification. A report came back that this man had been convicted of larceny in the Central Municipal Court in Boston in 1911,

lu Basement

Chief Grady received a letter from the warden of the Wisconsin State Prison asking for information regarding James Hart who was arrested in this town in May 1910 for having burglars tools in his possession. He got two years in Salem in October 1910. Went west after his discharge and was serving a two year term at Waupun, Wisconsin for burglary Dec. 5, 1912.

lu Basement

Chief Grady had the mans picture and his complete history which he forwarded to the warden of the Wisconsin State Prison. He was committed in that state under the name of Edward Brown.

(In) S.E.N. January 24, 1914. P.2.

Chief Grady recovered in a pawn shop in Boston, January 31, the silver watch that was stolen by the thief who stole the bank book and a gold watch from 8 Winter Street.

(In) S.E.N. February 2, 1914. P.5.

Reserve officers were after some of the work on the police force which was given to special officer Arthur Reed. Being unable to secure it through either Chief Michael Grady or the board of selectmen, they appealed to the Civil Service commission.

(In)S.E.N. Oct.27,1914. P.2. (In)S.E.N. Nov.18,1914. P.5.

In Basement

(In)S.E.N.Dec.8,1914. P.5.

(In)S.E.N.Nov.14,1914.

P.5.

La Basement

(In) S.E.N. January 15, 1914. P.2.

Officers McBride and Barrett arrested a Russian who brutally assaulted another Russian in a drunken fight in a Polish boarding house. 41 Warren Street, January 7, by nearly putting out both eyes and breaking some of his ribs. The offender was held in \$1000 in court. (In) S.E. N. January 8,1914. P.2.

Basement

Annual report of Chief Michael Grady showed that one quarter of the cost of department was returned in fines. The salary of the chief was \$1400, captain, \$1200, wages of patrolmen, \$15,829. The cost of running the department for the year 1913 was \$20,053.30. The chief asked for a police patrol auto and

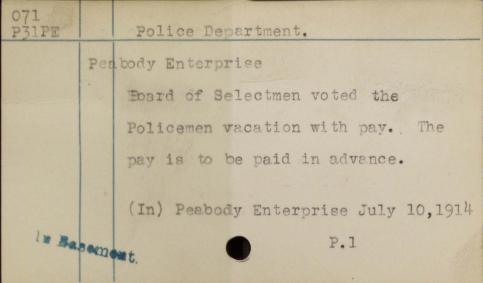
#### Police Department

Salem Evening News

Police received word January 29, 1914 from Greenfield, Mass., of the arrest in that city of Theon Rousopourlas, a young Greek, nineteen years old charged with breaking and entering a barber shop. Rousopourlas said that he came from Peabody, had been convicted here.

la Basement

In Rasement



la Basemen

## Police Department.

Salem Evening News.

In 1914, had a double murder, a daring hold-up by highway robbers, murderous assaults, shooting affairs,
and a large amount of smaller crimes.
Number of arrests were larger than
ever before in the town.

(In)S.E.N.Dec.31,1914. P.2.

Hearing Nov.17 before civil service commission, Boston, won for the reserve police their fight for recognition in receiving employment over special officers.

(In)S.E.N.Nov.18,1914. P.5.

Basemen

P.5.

(In)S.E.N.Jan.29,1915. (In)S.E.N. Feb.9,1915. P.2.

In Basemen

At adjournment of town meeting

March 29th a motion was made to reconsider the report of the finance committee. Order to amend the report by keeping pay of police \$3.00 instead of \$2.75 for 8 hour a day went through.

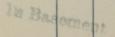
(In) S.E.N.April 7,1915. P.5

Salem Evening News.

Police voted almost unanimously 21 to 1 to follow the example of cops in big cities in summer to wear regulation caps instead of helmet hats as formerly.

(In)S.E.N.March 18,1915.

P.5.



Police Department Salem Evening News Annual report of the Chief of Police, showed a total of 1068 arrests in 1914, of which 1047 were male, 39 were female. (In) S.E.N. February 9, 1915. P.2. Basement

Salem Evening News.

five police officers envelopes which contained \$5.00 each presented them by Thomas H.O'Shea in recognition of their services at the time of the fire which destroyed his factory. The envelope of Officer Barrett who was injured at the fire contained \$25. (In)S.E.N. Feb.9,1916. P.6.

Chief Grady distributed among twenty-

Basement

Salem Evening News.

Petition was received, signed by Chief Grady. Captain McCarthy and thirteen patrolmen asking the board of selectmen to grant the police one day off in every fifteen. After going over the matter and finding out it could be done without costing the department any more money. it was put over, the vote being three to one. In)S.E.N.May 12.1916.

Basement

## Police raises

Salem Evening News

At a conference July 26 an amicable adjustment was made and the men are to receive \$3.75 per day, the salaries of the chief and captain to be fixed later.

S.E.N. July 27, 1918. P.2

## Police locate woman

Salem Evening News

Mrs. Dennis O'Connor of 33 Forrester St., Salem, 65 years of age, was found in a bewildered condition in the woods near Lynnfield St.

S.E.N. July 29, 1918. P.1

Police given snub

Salem Evening News

By the City Council which refused to revoke coffee house licenses requested by the chief because of actions there.

S.E.N. Jan. 16, 1918. P.1

Police 8 hr. day

Salem Evening News

Mayor Donnell vetoes police eight hour day. In opinion of the chief it would not result in efficiency and that the money was needed in other department.

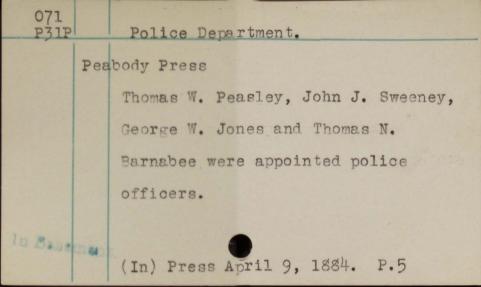
S. N. March 13, 1918. P.1

## Police and firemen raises

Salem Evening News

City council votes \$4.50 per day for regular and reserve police and permanent firemen.

S. N. July 11, 1919. P. 12



In Baseman (In) Press Apr. 30, 1884. p.1.

28, 1907.

Selectmen appointed Thomas H. Grady

(In) S.E.N. March 29, 1907. P.5

force at the meeting held on March

In Basement

SA3S Police Department. Salem Evening News Sixteen metal lockers for the use of the police officers were set up in the side corridor, opposite the police room, in the basement of the Town Hall. These lockers replaced the wooden ones destroyed at the time of the fire. They were built on order by the General Firepwoofing Co. of Youngstown, Ohio. In Basemen (In) S.E.N. Jan. 31,1908. P.5

Police Department. SA3S Salem Evening News Special meeting of the selectmen was held May 31,1908 for the purpose of making the police appointments. The following were appointed:-Chief -Michael H. Grady, W. Fred Wiggin. Day -Night -William J. McManus, Patrick J. McCarthy. Captainet al. In Basemont (In) S.E.N.April 1, 1908. P.7

071 SOSS Poole, Fitch. So. Danvers Wizard Has been removed from the Post Office and Daniel Woodbury has been reappointed in his place. (In) Wizard August 5, 1863. In Basment

in Basement.

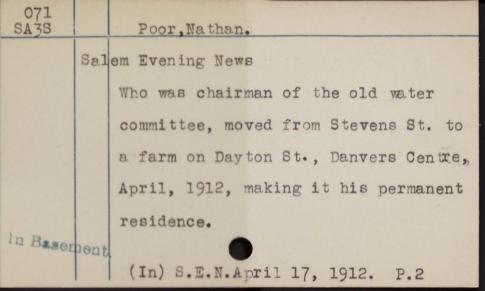
(In) Wizard March 12, 1862.

071 P31P Poole, Fitch Peabody Press Born in 1803 in the house where he died-the old mansion on Main St., erected by his grandfather, William Poole. Attended Bradford Academy; represented the town in the Legislature in 1840-41 served on School Committee from 1847 to 1873; post-master under Lincoln's administration; served as Librarian of Peabody Library for period of 17 years and he was associated with firm of In Basement Poole and Jacobs, morocco manufacturers (In) Press Aug. 20, 1873. Died August 19, 1873 - age 70 years 2 months.

(In) Press August 20,1873.

la Basomeni

071 S08S		Poor, Nathan.
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		Prominent tanner. Died May 25,
		1842. Buried in Monumental Cemetery.
		Age 56 years.
		(In) Wizard March 7, 1860.
Service Control		



Salem Evening News

of 97 Dayton St., Danvers, died at the Thomas hospital following an operation. He was a son of Mrs. Hannah Poor of 13 Stevens St. and the late Nathan Poor. He was 53 years of age.

S.E.N. July 8, 1921. P.10

Peabody Press

Town officer for many years: Town Clerk since 1853, Town Treasurer since 1871 and on Water Board since 1873. Was Selectman and Assessor since 1853. for 20 years, the remaining time acting as U.S. Revenue Collector. In 1880 he was re-elected and made Chairman of the Boards of Selectmen and Assessors, which position he held In Basemant

Peabody Press

since 1876. His continued re-election was not only complimentary to himself but creditable to the city. Nathan H. Poor was a Republican, but all parties gladly united in his support. believing it for the best interest of the town to retain so experienced and valuable an official. Born in Peabody, he was 62 years in 1880. In Basement

(In) Press March 17, 1880. P.4

071 Poor. Nathan H. SA3S Salem Evening News Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Poor observed the 50th anniversary of their marriage Tuesday evening, May 27, 1913 at their home, 94 Pine St., Danvers. Mr. Poor was well known morocco manufacturer of the firm of Nathan H. Poor and Company of this town for 40 years. He represented Peabody. Danvers, Topsfield district in the n Basement legislatu re in 1906. (In) S. E. N. May 28, 1913. P.9

Peabody Press

Were given a surprise party on the twenty-fifth anniversary of their marriage, Dec. 24, 1888.

(In) Press Dec. 26, 1888. P.1

In Basement



Who was the oldest active manufacturer of leather in Peabody in 1914, said that when he was a boy he used to visit the Crowninshield mansion and looked at the fine paintings on the walls. Fifty years later, Mr. Poor occupied the mansion and made sheep leather in it.

(In)S.E.N. Oct.23,1914. P.12.

Poor, Nathan H.

Salem Evening News.

One of the veterans in Peabody leath er making. This family has been making leather in Peabody for over a century.

S.E.N. July 13, 1917. P.9

071 SASS Poor, Nathan H. Leather Company Salem Evening News Purchased the Stephen S. Littlefield interest in the land in the rear of Lowell and Sawyer Sts., where the Poor and Littlefield Factory was located until its destruction by fire, and Mr Poor contemplates the erection of a five-story Morocco Factory on the sit (In) S.E.N. May 28, 1901. p.2. la Basement

071 SA3S Poor, Nathan H. Leather Company. Salem Evening News P. J. Woods and Company sold for Nathan Messengeser and Barnet Becobsky, the two family house of eight rooms and 5000 ft. of land, 32 Mason St., to Nathan H. Poor Leather CO. who In Basement bought for investment and improvement. (In) S.E. N. Mar. 15, 1911. P.5

Peabody Enterprise

Made specialty of velvet leather. Their black velvet was considered second to none. Good black velvet considered hard skin to produce. Got out large orders in October 1913.

(In) Pea. Enterprise Oct. 10, 1913.

Basement

Poor, Nathan H. Leather Company

Salem Evening News.

Sheepskin manufacturers complained to commission of public works about water furnished by the town and of large percentage of iron it contained which was detrimental to manufacture of sheepskins.

(In)S.E.N. Dec.3,1914. P.2. (In)S.E.N. Dec.4,1914. P.5.

I w Ra compat

Is to build a new drying shed at its plant, to measure 100x32x7. ft.

(In) P.E. June 23, 1916. P.8

P31PE Poor, Nathan H. Leather Co. Peabody Enterprise Edward H. Porter Construction Co. was awarded the contract to construct a two story addition to the Nathan H. Poor Leather Co., at the corner of Sawyer St. and Railroad Ave. The bid called for a building 48' by 64'. (In) P.E. Sept. 22, 1922. p.1. In Basemont.

077

071 S08S Post Office. So. Danvers Wizard Mr. Woodbury has forwarded his resignation to Washington, D.C. (In) Wizard May 21, 1862. In Basement

## Post Office - (So. Danvers.)

So. Danvers Wizard

of \$1400.00 per year for the Postmaster.

(In) Wizard September 28, 1864.

In Basement.

(In) Press Nov. 19, 1892. p.4.

In Masement

071 P31P Peabody Press

Post Office changed from the Allen's Building to the Upton's Building, July 30, 1873.

(In) Press July 30, 1873.

In Basement

"South Peabody."

ville, and appointed Charles Shaw Post master. The name of the new office is

In Eastmal

\$2000.00, and the government paying the running expenses.

(In) Press June 21,1882. P.1

In Bastones

Post Office.

Peabody Press

Signal Service has sent to Postmaster Jackman two weather maps showing the lines of an approaching storm and cold wave and the directions. These maps will be received morning and evening and will be posted in the office.

(In) Press Feb. 16, 1889.

071 P31P Post Office Peabody Press Postmaster Jackman's salary was fixed at \$2000 following the official list of revision of salaries. The office was made second-class, the government paying all the rent and fixings. (In) Press June 29, 1889. p.l. In Basoment

) Banamana

Salem Evening News.

On Nov.8, Postmaster Dennis Dullea invited the cooperation of Civic organizations, newspapers and other mediums of publicity in efforts to improve local service and at the same time reduce its cost.

(In)S.E.N. Nov.8,1915. P.8.

071 SASS Post Office -Salem Evening News. Clerks and carriers of the postoffice enjoyed a very fine oyster supper Feb. 3. Post Office Inspector William F. Carlin came upon a real "Oyster farm" down south and shipped a two gallon can to the boys at the local office. (In)S.E.N.Feb.4,1916. P.5. Basement

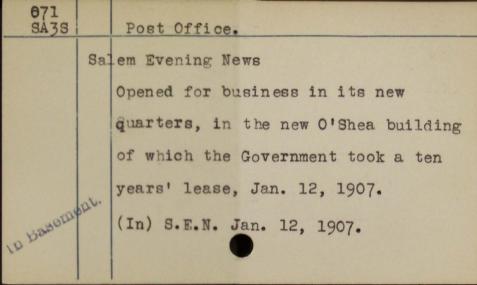
At the meeting of the Board of Trade, Nov. 1, 1905, it was resolved that the best possible site in town for the United States Post Office was in the building about to be erected by Thomas H. O'Shea, at the corner of Main and Foster St; that the present quarters were thoroughly unfit and that a rental of \$1300. a year for

In Basement.

Letter carriers and clerks at the Post Office celebrated the 15th anniversary of the introduction of the free delivery service in Peabody, by holding a social gathering and dinner at the home of Arthur Elliot; one of the original carriers, on Main St. Nov. 1, 1905. During the evening two of the carriers, Joseph F. Wiggin and

le Basement

1 Basement



071 SA3S Post Office. Salem Evening News Busiest Christmas in the history of the local Postoffice. Foreign money orders outnumbered those of last year by 100 and over \$5000.00 was sent abroad in one week. Postmaster Wiley hired three extra carriers and a team was employed to assist in the delivery of packages. Clerks forced to work late nights to keep the mail moving. In Basement. (In) S.E.N.Dec. 24, 1909. P.6

071 Post Office. SA3S Salem Evening News Humphrey inverted arc lamps, burning gas, were substituted for electric lights, in the Post Office, and were a big improvement. (In) S.E.N. Jan. 21, 1911. P.5 'In Basement

Amount of foreign money orders issued from this office for the year ending March 31,1911 was \$84,000.00.

(In) S.E.N.May 22, 1911. P.5

In Basement

Postmaster Wiley gave a hearing Jan. 11, at the office, to a committee from Lake Shore Park and Barthlomew St. on their petition for a free delivery in those districts. Representative O'Connell was present.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 12, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

Was one of the fifty postoffices selected by Postmaster General Hitchcock as depositories which would open for postal savings on June 19,

(In) S.E.N. June 22, 1911. P.1-5

In Basement.

071 SA3S Post Office. Salem Evening News Postal savings system opened at the Post Office June 19th. Deposits were received daily from 8 A.M. to 7:30 P.M. (In) S.E.N. June 19, 1911. P.5 In Basemen

November 1, 1911, was the twentyfirst anniversary of the introduction of free delivery system in the town.

(In) S.E.N. November 2, 1911. P.5.

Salem Evening News

for depositors in the Postal Savings Bank to be opened in town June 19th were received at the Post Office. An itemized account is given in this item.

Circulars containing information

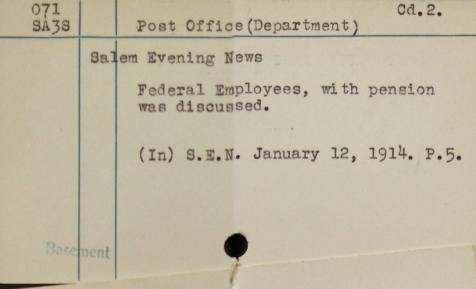
(In) S.E.N. May 27, 1911. P.5

SA3S Post Office. Salem Evening News Business at Post Office for the year ending Dec. 31, 1911 showed an in crease in every branch, over 1910. (In) S.E.N. Jan. 12, 1912. P.12 In Basement.

Salem Evening News

Meeting of the Post office clerks and carriers from all parts of the County was held in K. of C. Hall January 10, under the auspices of Branch 126, United National Association of Civil Service Employees of this town. The Hamil bill, pending in Congress, which provided for the retirement of

Basement



Salem Evening News.

Arrangements for two deliveries of mail each day at Lake Shore Park,

Overlea and Bartholomew Street were completed June 8.

(In)S.E.N. June 9,1914. P.2.

Basement

Old Potter barn on Jacobs St. owned by Mary M. L. Samson, was . remodeled by her into a block of tenements.

(In) S.E.N. April 12,1911. P.5

In Brasment

In safe

Southwicks did more at this work than any other family within our knowledge. William Osborn, the first of the named, was spoken of as a potter. His descendants for four generations certainly showed their regard for their ancestor by sticking to his employment.

(In) Danvers Centennial Book. In safe.

In safe

Class of coarse ware, known as Danvers (or Peabody) crockery, was coeval with the existence of the town. For forty years it was made extensively. It was then thrown out of use by articles of more strenght and beauty, procured at less expense from abroad -- though for many purposes it found favor with those accustomed to its use. The clay on the margin of Waters River was found particularly well adapted to this manufacture. The Osborns and

Peabody Press

"Peck and Pound Party" was held, by the Ladies' Benevolent Society. A large supply of groceries was contributed by the citizens. Donations of money and fuel were also gratefully received.

(In) Press May 10, 1876.

In Basement.

Salem Evening News

November 6, 1711 committee was appointed to inquire after candidates and invite them to preach. In Feb. 1712, Rev. Benjamin Prescott was settled as first pastor of South Congregational Church. He occupied pulpit of this church for fortyfive years. His ordination occurred after final separation from First Church. Sept. 23, 1713, two

pasement

Salem Evening News

hundred years ago Sept. 23, 1913. Rev. Mr. Prescott was born Sept. 16. 1687. Was graduated from Harvard in 1709, died May 28, 1777. He published a number of pamphlets, one when he was eighty-one vears old. During his long ministry he was in almost constant controversy with the church regarding his salary, which was not paid except in part.

Basement

In Bankerson't

Peabody Enterprise

On Sept. 23, 1913 the Tablet erected in memory of Rev. Benjamin Prescott on the "Parson Prescott burial lot" on Tremont St. is to be unveiled by Miss Elizabeth Winchester, daughter of Mrs. Charles Winchester who is a direct descendant of the first pastor of the South Church, Rev. Benjamin Prescott. The unveiling is to be

071 S08S Prescott. Juletta So. Danvers Wizard Appointed teacher in the Bowditch Grammar School to replace Mary H. Graves. Miss Prescott graduated from High School with the class of '64. (In) Wizard Oct. 24. 1866. In Basement.

SA3S Proctor Family. Salem Evening News Prominent in North Shore affairs since witchcraft times, for one of them was executed for witchcraft not far from Blubber Hollow. Proctor St., Salem, which runs through a leather section of the city, is named for the Proctors. The Proctors best known to the leather trade, however, were they who carried on the In Basement

071 SA3S Proctor Family. cd.4 Salem Evening News drain. The elevator had safety devices, though its cable was big enough to hold a 500 ton ship, the tanners who had been to sea said. The factory used 15,000 gallons of water per day. the water coming from an elevated tank. An overflow pipe ran into the engine room and when the water began to run into the engine room, the

071 Proctor Family. Cd. 6 SA3S Salem Evening News and a firehose, also a chute into the basement through which leather could be dumped right from a team. Many of these advantages were commonplace in 1908, but the tanners of the old school thought them excellent. The Proctors gave up leather making in Peabody a number of years ago. There are still Proctors in the Boston trade, however. In Basement leather (In) S.E.N.Fep. 21, 1908. P. 3

## Proctor, Abel

Peabody Press

Son of Johnson Proctor and brother to John W. Proctor, and a descendent of John Proctor of the witchcraft delusion Born Mar. 28, 1800 in Peabody, which was then part of Danvers, near Proctors Crossing, Lowell St. Began business at Danversport with Hathorne Porter, later starting a tannery in Peabody. Was the first from this city to open a leather

In Basement

Peabody Press

of the firm of Proctor and Kendall in that city in 1842. In 1852 the firm of Abel Proctor and Son was formed and in 1862 he became a special partner with his son Thomas E. Retired from business in 1877. Married Lydia Porter Emerson and their golden wedding anniversary would have occurred in May 1880.

store in Boston, being senior partner

In Basement

077 PSIPE Proctor, Henry H. Pesbody Enterprise Of Lowell St. died Apr. 23. 1921. (In) P.E. Apr. 29. 1921. p.8. la Pasement

Peabody Press

An entertainment was given Monday evening, November 1, 1880 at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Proctor, 113 Lowell St. in aid of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to children.

(In) Press Nov. 3, 1880. P.5

071

Peabody Press.

Purchased the home of the late
Joseph Fairfield, Lowell St.

(In) Press Feb. 1, 1871.

In Basement

071

Da omeat

Teachers of the High and Center Schools with other guests were sumptuously entertained Wednesday June 23. 1880 by Mr. and Mrs. H.H. Proctor, at their beautiful residence on Lowell St.

(In) Press June 30. 1880. p.4.

Proctor, Henry M.

Salem Evening News

A native of Peabody, son of the late John W. and Mary I. Proctor, died at the residence of his son, Dr. Frank I. Proctor, at the latter's home in Wellesley. He was in his 81st year.

S.E.N. April 25, 1921. P.2

Peabody Press

Declined to serve as member of the School Committee.

(In) Press March 29, 1876.

In Basemen

Salem Evening News 1908

Before the tanneries became so overpowering the alewives came up the brook in shoals. They were stopped at the milldam at Wallis St. and were caught in buckets, baskets, or anything that would hold them. Three days of the week were open for catching fish, and on the off days the life of the alewive man was made miserable by

Salem Evening News

the boys. The fish have long since vanished from this stream, but in 1857 a few came up the brook as far as Grove St.

(In) S.E.N. May 10,1908. Salem Sunday News.

In Basement

## Pump at water works

Salem Evening News

The new Allis-Chalmers pump of 7,500,000 gallons daily capacity has completed its official test and has been accepted by the city.

S.E.N Feb. 16, 1921. P.7

# Public Safety, Committee of

Salem Evening News.

Twenty-five riot guns and ammunition have been received by Committee on Public Safety.

S.E.N. Apr. 17, 1917. P.5

#### Pump for water works

Salem Evening News

City fathers refuse to buy a new pump. he vote was 5 to 5 and means an advance in insurance rates.

S. N. Oct. 31, 1919. P.7

Was assistant Librarian in the Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.

(In) Press Feb. 9, 1876.

In Basoment.

Danvers Courier

South Reading Railroad. Present claims of road to next legislature with view to obtain charter.

(In) D.C. Nov. 29, 1845.

In Basement

D23D	Railroads.
	Denvers Courier
	Three projects of railroad from Salem
	through Danvers to be presented to
	Legislature.
In Basem	(In) D.C. Dec. 13, 1845.

In Basement

Railroads. Danvers Courier Election for all those in favor of an Independent railroad. (In) D.C. Nov. 8, 1845. In Basement

Railroads, Danvers, Mass. Cd. 3. Danvers Courier Six railroads petitioned for ... Malden Branch, David Pingree et al. (In) D.C. May 2, 1846. In Basement.

Danvers Courier

Salem and Malden railroad.

E. H. Derby against granting a charter.

Hon. Rufus Choate in favor of it.

(In) D.C. Feb. 21, 1846.

In Basement

X

Railroad charters.

(In) D.C. Jan. 24, 1846.

In Basement.

Danvers Centennial Book

For many years Danvers struggled hard for railroad accommodation.

She had to contend with the moneyed aristocracy of the Commonwealth.

Through mistaken influences, the Eastern Railroad was located across the water to East Boston and through the tunnel at Salem, both of which

#### Danvers Centennial Book

were egregious errors. A determination was formed to constrain the travel in that direction, but it was found no go; the people were not be be driven where they did not incline to go. Finally a land route was opened from Salem through Danvers, to Boston; which, if the people of

In safe

#### Danvers Centennial Book

Danvers had been wise enough to keep within their own control, as they should have done, would have greatly benefited them and equally annoyed the Eastern Road: but they were outwitted, and the boon escaped their grasp. Two other roads were laid out through the town, toward the Merrimack, where but one was

In safe

needed. A million dollars was laid out where half a million would have done better, if it had been judiciously expended.

(In)Centennial Celebration Book.

In safe

Railroad accident. Danvers Courier Railroad accident was caused by breaking an axle of the tender of the Ports mouth train. Cars thrown off the track, rails torn up. Norone injured. (In) D.C. March 28, 1846. In Basement

In Sasoment

Pea body Press.

On Dec. 6,1869 a switch-rod broke on the So. Reading Branch R.R., causing a part of the train to follow in the wake of the engine, resulting in tearing away part of the station platform, tearing up rails and throwing the engine off the track. No personal injury resulted. Damage estimated at about \$800.00 .

(In) Press Dec. 8, 1869.

Collision of trains on the Eastern Railroad at Revere, Mass. A scene of wreck and ruin. Twenty-four persons killed outright. Forty wounded. Train on fire. Men and women scalded to death. George W. Bancroft, of the firm of C.C. Farwell and Co. of Peabody, killed.

(In) Press August 30,1871.

### Railroad crossings

Salem Evening News

Public service commission orders the B.& M. railroad to maintain flagmen at the Newbury St. grade crossings.

S.E.N. Oct. 4, 1919. P.1

Emily Kennedy, age 5 yrs., was struck by the 8.30 inward train and thrown a distance of 30 ft. while walking on the railway tracks at South Danvers. Both legs broken above the knees. She was carried to the Mass. General Hospital in Boston for treatment.

1 Basement (In) Wizard July 22, 1862.

In Hand (In) Wizard August 29, 1860.

071 SA3S Railways. Salem Evening News Representative Charles R.O'Connell. James F. Ingraham, Jr., President of the Board of Trade and William F. Sawyer went before President Sullivan of the Boston and Northern, Feb. 16 regarding better street railway trans portation. (In) S.E.N. Feb. 16, 1911. P.5 In Basement

Peabody Press

Married Katie F. Morrison May 28, 1874 by Rev. Mr. Anthony.

(In) Press June 3, 1874.

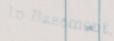
la Basement

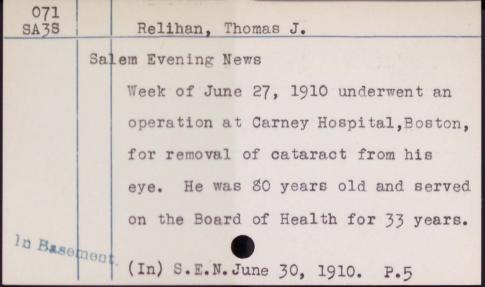
SA3S Relihan. Mary. 071 Salem Evening News P31PRO Wife of Thomas J. Relihan of the Board of Health, died at her home 20 Church St. June 3, 1910. (In) S.E.N. June 3, 1910. P.5 (In) Peabody Pro. June 4,1910. P.1 In Basement,

In Baseronent

Elected to the Board of Selectmen. Was and active worker on the Board of Health for a number of years, and on the Soldiers' Monument Committee he proved a valued assistant. His election, therefore, is not to be wondered at.

(In) Press Mar. 8, 1882. p.4.





071 SA3S	Relihan, Thomas J.
	Salem Evening News
	Had been a member of the Board of
	Health for 34 years, retiring at the
	end of the term. He was 80 years
	old and had been identified with
	public aff airs for more than a
In Bases	men generation.
	(In) S.E.N.Feb. 15, 1911. P.5

In Rasement

Died at his home, 24 Mt. Vernon St. May 8. He was one of the oldest citizens of this town and aged 85 years.

(In)S.E.N.May 9,1916.

P.5.

Rhue, Helen also Peabody Press 071 P31PR Death Jan. 10, 1876-age 92 yrs. 6 mos. (In) Press Jan. 14, 1880. (In) Peabody Reporter Jan. 17, 1880. . In Essement,

Rhue, Helen

Peabody Press

Mrs. Helen Rhue died Saturday Jan. 10. 1880 at her residence, at the corner of Fulton and Walnut Sts., at the age of 92 years 6 mos. She was born in Edinburgh, Scotland and came to Salem with her father in 1795 in the brig Elizabeth, under the command of Capt. William Fairfield. There were 80 emigrants in this vessel, among them the Dalrymples, Dunlaps, Jellys et al., in Banoment

Peabody Press

whose descendants were numerous in this vicinity. Mrs. Rhue was the last survivor of the ship's company. Her father. James Tyler, was a very eminent man, born in Scotland in 1747. He was drowned in Salem, Mass. Jan. 1804. He received a surgical and chemical education. To avoid political persecution he emigrated to Ireland and then to America. He was one of the editors

In Basoment.

071 P31P Rheu, Helen Cd. 3. Peabody Press of the Encyclopedia Britannica and was the author of History of Edinburgh et. al. (In) Press Jan. 14, 1880. p.4. la Basement.

bleaching establishment, now in the

(In)D.C. June 5, 1847.

process of building.

In Basement (In) D. C. June 19, 1847

Salem Evening News

January 14, and voted to lease the plans prepared by Philip Horton Smith of Salem. These were the only plans submitted by the five architects which provided for an enlargement of the present building by doubling its size.

Basement

The addition was 108 by 134 feet extending back on the lines of the present building, giving twenty-one additional class-rooms. The cost was between \$100,000 and \$120,000 to be completed within one year.

(In) S.E.N. January 15,1914. P.2.

Basement

Salem Evening News

Held special meeting January Sth, and met three of the five architects, who prepared plans for the proposed addition to the High School. Four had drawn up plans for a duplicate of the present building, to be erected about forty feet in the rear and connected with the present building.

Basemer

071 S08S	Salem and Danvers Aqueduct Co.
	So. Danvers Wizard
	Notice given to users of Salem and Danvers Aqueduct that water rents for 6 months ending Nov. 1, 1363 are due, payable at office #2 Sewall St.
	(In) Wizard Jan. 6, 1864.
In Baser	Directors of Salem and So. Danvers Aqueduct Corp. have been faith- ful to the interests of the

(In) Wizard March 30, 1864.

In Basement.

## Salem and Danvers Aqueduct Co.

Peabody Press

Old wooden log of the Salem and Danvers Aqueduct, that had been supplying water for fifty years. gave way on Peabody Square. In Basament (In) Press May 24, 1871

Salem Evening News

Case of Mary Samson charged with violation of the building laws in re-modeling the old Potter barn on Jacobs St. came before Judge Hall May 19. Case was continued for two weeks- no work to be done in the meantime. Miss Samson had to have plans prepared by a suitable architect or builder and approved

Town Counsel Donnell filed a petition in the Superior Court in Salem June 3rd for an injunction against Mary M.L. Samson, restraining her from further work on the old barn on Jacobs St. until the plans were approved by the building inspector.

(In) S.E.N. June 5, 1911. P.5

Merry, merry maidens.

## Salem Evening News

Selectmen met September 4, 1913, voted to buy Fairbanks auto-truck scale, with platform twenty-two by nine feet, price \$555.00.

(In) S.E.N. September 8, 1913. P.5.

## School Department.

Danvers Courier

Town school fund.

Districts 1-12.

Number of scholars, 1540.

Dividend, \$276.60.

In Basemont (In) D.C. May 3, 1845.

## School Department,

So. Danvers Wizard

Elected following teachers:-

Charles E. Bradford-Wallis Elizabeth C. Moulton-Felton Sarah Barnes-Rockville Mary B. Rood-Rockville, Boston St.

(In) Wizard Mar. 28, 1860.

In Basement

In Besement.

School Department,

Peabody Press

In 1876 the School Committee consisted of:-

Mrs. H.H. Proctor, George F. Barnes.

(In) Press March 22, 1876.

In Basemen

At the monthly meeting of the school Committee held Nov. 5, 1877 it was voted to introduce the Duntonian Primary writing books into the Primary schools of the town. This new system has been known to enable the pupils to learn writing at an earlier age than has been the custom.

In Basement.

(In) Press Nov. 7, 1877. P.4

(In) Press Apr. 10, 1878. p. 4.

071

P31P School, Depit. Peabody Press Officers for 1879-1880 were Amos Merrill N.H. Poor, and Rev. C.V. Hanson. George 6. Barnes was approved as Principal of the Wallis School for the remainder of In Basement (In) Press Mar. 12, 1879. p.4

At the School Committee meeting, Mar. 31, 1879, reductions were made in the salaries; the Principal of the High School from \$1650 to \$1400; Principal of the Center School from \$1500 to \$1300; and Principal of the Wallis School from \$1500 to \$1200.

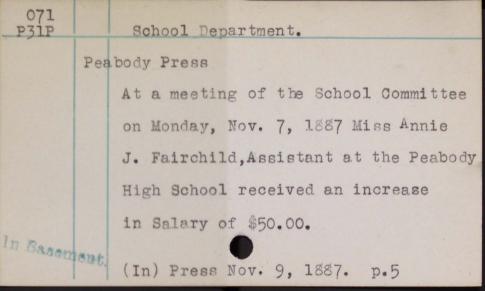
In Bodge (In) Press Apr. 2, 1879. p.4.

# School Department

Peabody Press

School committee voted to join in petitioning the school commissioners to establish a truant school. There is but one school in the state and that is in Hampden County. The law provides that if three cities or towns petition the school must be granted. (In) Press Feb. 6, 1884. p.1.

In Busomen



On July 23, 1888 the school committee accepted the resignation of Susie E. Elliott and Annie Poland and Lydia M. Hardy were appointed teachers.

(In) Press July 25, 1888. p.3.

In Basement.

School Committee, at the Friday Meeting, granted Miss Mattie Wilkins of the Center School a leave of absence for five weeks, to allow her to visit relatives in Arkansas. MissVienna Batchelder will act as substitute during her absence.

(In) Press Feb. 13, 1889.

At a meeting of the School Committee Mrs. Bailey, the teacher of music, tendered her resignation and it was accepted on Oct. 21, 1890.

(In) Press Oct. 25, 1890. P.1

## School Department.

transfer Miss McPherson, teacher of

Goodwin's place. Miss Baker of the

Peabody Press

At a meeting of the School Committee held on August 8, 1890 it was voted to

the South Peabody School, to the position at the Wallis School left vacant by the resignation of Miss Stratton.
Miss Grace M. Cone, who taught in the Bowditch district, will take Miss

Felton School was transferred to the Bowditch School. (In) Press Aug. 9, 1890. P.3

071 P31P

Peabody Press

Visit was made Sept. 2, 1892 by the school committee to the school houses of the town, to witness the repairs and improvements made during the summer vacation. The Center and Wallis school buildings were thoroughly overhauled, and improvements made at the Bowditch and Endicott schools.

In Ensemen

(In) Press Sept. 3, 1892. p.1.

At a meeting of the School Committee held on Monday, April 3, 1893, Miss Cove and Miss Brncroft's resignations were received and accepted. The filling of the vacancies was left to the sub-committee.

(In) Press April 8, 1893. P.5

la Masement

The March What

### School Department.

Peabody Press

Julia B. Wilkins resigned as first assistant at the Center School and will be succeeded by Miss Mabel A. Smith.

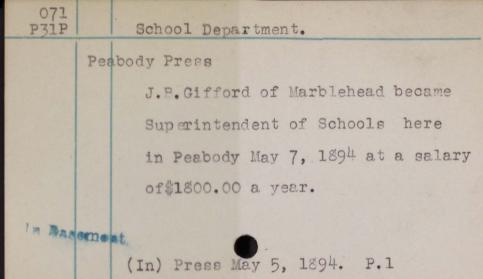
(In) Press Jan. 14, 1893. P.5

077 P31P

School Department Peabody Press

> At a meeting of the School Committee on Oct. 2, 1893, Eva D. Raddin was given an increase in salary and Miss Tufts of the Bowditch School was granted a leave of absence.

Is Basement



# School Department

Peabody Union

tion of Miss Perkins and Miss Sweet of the Center School, and Miss Patrick. drawing teacher, on Aug. 26, 1895. Miss G.F. Sanderson of Littleton, Mass. was elected teacher of drawing at a salary of \$400 a year. Miss A.M. Gage was elected first assistant in the Bowditch School, and Miss E.G. Alger. third assis- tant in Center School. (In) Peabody Union Aug. 31, 1895. p.5. With Peabody Adv.

School Committee accepted the resigna-

In Basement

School Committee held its monthly meeting August 3, 1904 and filled six vacancies in the teaching force. W.C.Wilson of Somerville, Gertrude Sides of North Groveland, Mary F.Goggh Mary M. Hannon of Peabody and Grace Feeney, of Andover, also Ethel M. Hicks of Salem.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. August 4, 1904. P.2

071 SA3S	School Department.
	Salem Evening News
	At a meeting of the school committee held June 5, 1907, the resignation of Amy H. Poor of the High School was accepted. Resignations of Laura M. Rogers of the High School, Clara A. Southwick of the West and Helen B. Merrill of the Endicott were also accepted.
ln Baseme	(In) S.E.N. June 6, 1907. P.2

During the vacation the necessary repairs on the schoolhouses were made. The South, Endicott, Wallis and Center schoolhouses were connected with the sewer last Spring, but recently the Bowditch and Warren school houses were connected, also the High School. At the Warren school house all the walks were re-

SA3S School Department. cd.2 Salem Evening News painted and at the South School six rooms were done over. Minor repairs were made in the other school houses. (In) S.E.N. August 27, 1908. P.5 In Basement.

In Basement.

Grades six and seven of the Endicott School were transferred to the Wallis School, due to increased attendance in the lower grades in the Endicott district. Several classes, numbering 80 and 90 pupils, required two class rooms to accommodate the pupils.

(In) S.E.N. June 14,1911. P.5

071 SA3S School Department. Salem Evening News System of medical inspection in the public schools was criticized by the school committee. One defect of the system was lack of uniformity. Some physicians made a complete examination of each child and kept a card index of same, and visited the schools once a month while others were very lax. The town divided \$500.00 among In Basement physicians doing the exthe nine amining. (In) S.E. N. Jan. 5, 1911.

Resignations of Miss Bessie L. Tigh and Miss Amy D. Segitz of the High School and of Miss Frances T. Cotter of the Warren School were received. Miss Gertrude C. Clark of Danvers, a graduate of Boston University and Miss Georgianna K. Fiske of Egypt, a Wellesley graduate, were elected to fill the vacanies in the High School

(In) S.E.N. June 28,1911. P.5

Ів Вазешень

Salary of Jefferson K. Cole. Principal of the Center School, was increased \$100.00. He received \$1400.00 as Principal and \$75.00 additional as teacher of Sloyd. Salary of Miss Mary Sheehan of the Endicott School was increased \$100.00, making \$900.00. the same as received by the Principal of the South School, Frank L. Woodman. In Becomons

increase of \$50.00 to teachers in the grade schools until they reached the maximum of \$550.00.

was increased to \$1000.00. Annual

(In) S.E.N. June 8, 1911. P.5

la Bassment

Legislature of 1910 passed an act requiring medical inspection of children between ages of 14 and 16 applying for certificates to go to work. Some of the local physicians charged the parents of the children for the examination, which was contrary to the spirit of the act required by the commonwealth to safe

In Basement.

In Basement.

F. Munroe was re-elected chairman; James J. Sheehan, secretary. Assignment of members of the committee to the different schools is given in this item.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 18,1911. P.5

In Basement

In Basement.

071 School Department. SA3S Salem Evening News Three hundred dollars was appropriated for use of the school committee for the purpose of preparing plans. securing estimates and options on building sites for proposed new school In Basement the Endicott district. house in (In) S.E.N. March 29, 1912. P.14

la Rasamen

Salem Evening News.

Tie vote prevented school committee from electing principal for Center School, Aug. 10. Three ballots were taken which resulted each time in three votes for James J. Murray of Peabody and three for E.C. Macomber, of Putnam, Conn.
(In)S.E.N.Aug. 11, 1914. P.2.

Salem Evening News.

Used up its appropriation for 1914 and was running shy around Dec.10. Fiscal year of town closed with calendar year in 1914. Other years it ended Jan.15.

(In)S.E.N.Dec.11,1914.

P.5.

In Basemen

vent an epidemic.

(In) P.E. June 5, 1914. p.1.

In Masoment

Basement

March 2.

(In)S.E.N.March 2,1915.

P.2.

In Basement

Salem Evening News.

Manual of public schools issued containing names of committees, list of school physicians, teachers, janitors, school boundaries, terms, sessions and other valuable information concerning public schools.

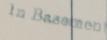
(In)S.E.N.Jan.6,1915. P.5.

In Basement

School Committee adopted a new signal for no school. For no school signal, the street lights all over town would be turned on for a period of five minutes at the same hour that the fire alarm signals sounded.

(In)S.E.N.Dec.2,1915.

P.2.

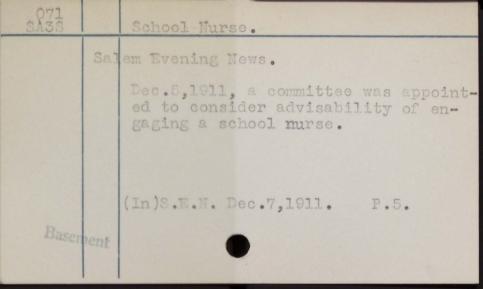


071 SA3S School Exhibition. Salem Evening News Interesting exhibition of work in construction and drawing done by the pupils of the first eight grades of the public schools was held in the small Town Hall, Dec. 9. It comprised a great variety of work, including hammered brass, sofa pillows, pillow covers.etc. The work was creditable to the pupils and reflected much credit In Basement Drawing Instructor, Miss Grace Loud. (In) S.E.N. Dec. 9, 1909. P.2

Sewing exhibit from the Peabody schools was awarded first prize at the county fair in Topsfield held during week of Sept.20 and the pupils also took five prizes on vegetables and one on bread.

(In)S.E.N.Sept.27,1915. P.2.

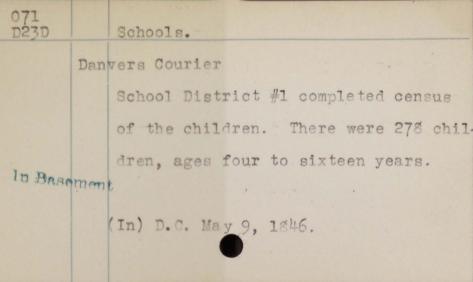
In Basemen

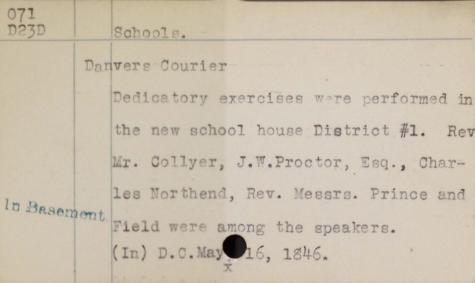


071 School Savings. .SA3S Salem Evening News Stamp saving in Peabody schools started by Woman's Club in 1901 and its depositors numbered between 300 and 400 pupils. Amount deposited since bank started April 16,1902, totals about \$8500. It was started during presidency of Mrs.I.M.Forrest.Mrs. Elmer M. Poor gave so much time to this work that bank prospered. If it introduced by school should be department into all schools, its' La Magazzana

la Basement

SOSS School teachers, elected. So. Danvers Wizard Peabody School-Messrs. Stimpson and Murray Wallis District-Mr. Keely Center " -Mr. Perkins Bowditch# -Mr. Murray Rockville" -Mr. Poole in Basemeut Locustdale and Felton District-Mr. Whee ler West and Sauntaug District-Mr. Stimpson (In) Wizard Apr. 18, 1860.





Collyer, Rev. Mr. Proctor, J.W., Esq. Field, Rev. Mr.

071 S08S	Schools.
So.	Danvers Wizard
In Basement	Spring examinations are in progress. The Wallis and Bowditch Districts have passed the ordeal. The West school, No.7, examined last Saturday. Center District, Peabody High School, Felton District, Rockville Schools and the School in Locustdale will be examined this week.  (In) Wizard March 19, 1862.

In Basement (In) Wizard Mar. 21, 1866.

071

Schools.

In Basement (In) Press Dec. 10, 1873.

071 P31P

## Schools. Pea body Press

Evening school closed the week of March 12, 1876 after a session of ten weeks.

(In) Press March 22, 1876.

In Basement.

Schools. Peabody Schools.

New school buildings.

In 1869 the town voted to build the Wallis and Center Schools, each to be a three story brick building with ten classrooms and hall at cost of \$45,000 each. Also two four room frame buildings in South and West Peabody at \$16,000 each total appropriation for the four schools \$122,000.

Peabody's first schoolhouse - the house in which "Katharin Daland" taught school in 1708, was built for Ruth Felton, her father Nathaniel Felton, the first settler on Felton Hill, having given her 10 acres of land in 1684, about the time she married James Houlton. When James Houlton died, 1729 his son, Joseph Houlton, sold the

in Basement

house to Thorndike Proctor, Sr. It descended from father to son, through Jonathan, Captain Jonathan and Jonathan to Deacon Thorndike Proctor. In 1816 the house burned down. Thorndike Proctor, then built the new house of bricks made in the immediate vicinity on Andover St. The house is still in the possession of the family, Mr.

la Resement

071 Schools. SA3S Salem Evening News Edwin Earp and Son, Architects, were selected by the special committee on the proposed new school house in South Peabody to draw plans and specifications for an eight room brick building. The architects live in the Lake Shore section of this town and have an office in Lynn. They were the architects of the Court House in Lynn. In Basement. (In) S.E.N. Jan. 30, 1911.

School Committee held meeting Feb. 10, 1915, and voted to place an article in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting relative to buying a small strip of land in rear of Thomas Carroll Schoolhouse and another relative to enlarging High Schoolhouse.

Basement

(In) S.E. N. February 11,1915. P.2. High school

Salem Evening News

\$500,000. for a High school and stadium. The city's municipal methods commended by Theodore Waddell of the bureau of statistics.

S.E.N. Feb. 3, 1920. P.1

High school addition

Salem Evening News

Contracts were awarded Oct. 8th. The total cost for erecting the addition and for the land exceeds \$550,000.

S.E.N. Oct. 9, 1920. P.2

New Peabody High School was open for the public inspection Sept. 1,1904. Judge Amos Merrill of the building committee handed over the keys to the Chairman, A.M.Jacobs of the Board of Selectmen.

Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 1, 1904. P.6

Peabody High School .

Special committee on high schools, by unanimous agreement, purchased the Franklin Osborn property on Central St. opposite the Bowditch School, as the site for the new high schoolhouse. The price paid was the assessed value, \$11,400, and included all the property which consists of over an acre of land and three dwelling houses and a stable.

Salem Evening News, July 21, 1902.

Peabody High School.

New Peabody High School was open for the public inspection Sept. 1, 1904. Judge Amos Merrill of the building committee handed over the keys to the Chairman, A. M. Jacobs of the Board of Selectmen.

Salem Evening News, Sept. 1, 1904.

071 SA3S Peabody High School Salem Evening News Peabody High School graduation took place June 24, 1901 at the Town Hall with 14 pupils graduating. The salutatory address was given by Greta S. Johnson and the valedictory address was delivered by Jennie A. Law. Lillian F. Logan and Feronia C. Wiggin read essays. The Appleton medal. which stands for punctuality, excellence in de-portment and L. Walker, dustry was awarded to Hiram L. Walker, (In) S.E.N. June 25, 1901. p.2.

and three dwelling houses and a stable

(In) S.E.N. July 21, 1902. p.2.

Peabody High School

Salem Evening News

tory address.

(In)S.E.N. June 27, 1902. p.2.

In Basement

Peabody High School.

Salem Evening News

First steps toward adorning the exterior of the new High School was started March 7, 1905 by the class of 1879 and Bethiah Southwich Chapter. Daughter of the Revolution, who preworks of plastic art. A handsome statue of Paul Revers sented the school with two beautiful statue of Paul Revere was placed at the right of the front entrance and

SA3S Peabody High School Salem Evening News At the graduating exercises of Peabody High School, held in Town Hall June 20, 1907, Miss Bessie Cinderella Taylor gave the salutatory address. Miss Ann Hildur Enlind delivered the valedictory essay. (In) S.E.N. June 21, 1907. P.5 In Basemen

High School pupils petitioned the school committee, Tuesday, Dec. 31, 1907 for a holiday Jan. 1, 1908, New Year's Day, setting forth several reasons why they should grant it, but they failed to influence the committee and school kept as usual.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 1, 1908. P.5

In Basement

SA3S Peabody High School. Salem Evening News Bronze tablet bearing the motto of George Peabody-"Education - a debt due from present to future generations was presented to the High School by the class of 1908. The tablet is 18x27 inches. (In) S.E.N. Mar. 1, 1911. P.5 In Basement

071 SA3S Peabody High School. Salem Evening News. About two hundred young people attended ed Junior Peabody High School dance in Town Hall, Dec. 29, 1911. Matrons were Miss Byrne and Miss Gertrude P. Clark. (In)S.E.N.Dec.30.1911. Rasement

Peabody High School.

Salem Evening News

On June 5, 1913, held their second annual prize composition contest. Prizes were set of books. First was awarded to Beatrice A. Keith: second to Marion M. Ellis. Subject of composition was "Which is more beneficial to success in life --College education or a business training?" Committee in charge -

In Basement.



## Peabody High School

Salem Evening News

Finance Committee unanimously voted for the appropriation of \$140,000 for the alterations and addition to the new High Schoolhouse.

(In) S.E.N. January 27, 1914. P.5.

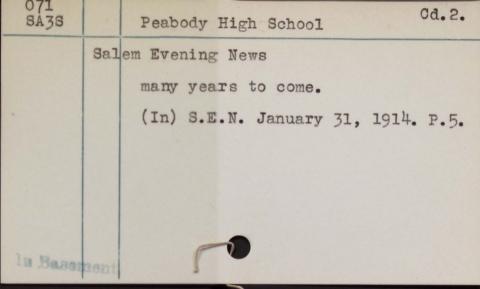
la Basement

Attempt to rush through the High School appropriation resulted in development of opposition. The difference in the amount first nameed #120,000 and the amount asked for \$140.000 was not explained.

(In) S.E.N. January 28, 1914. P.5.

In Basement

071 SA3S Peabody High School Salem Evening News Peabody refused to vote for \$140,000 appropriation for enlargement of the new High School house January 30. 1914. It required a two-thirds vote to incur a bonded debt, the result was four hundred two in favor to five hundred fifty against. It was the largest appropriation ever asked for a public building in Peabody and meant an increase of \$1.00 per thousand on the tax rate for In Basement



Marblehead failing to show good baseball at any stage of the game. Score was 13 to 7.

(In) S.E.N. May 28, 1908. P.9

In Basement.

Salem Evening News

Played its fourth game in the Essex Interscholastic league, at Danvers, May 19, 1909 and won out by a score of 6 to 2. By this victory the tannery town team became the leader in the league series.

(In) S.E. N. May 20, 1909. P.6

In Basement

071 SA3S Peabody High School Baseball Team. Salem Evening News Defeated Salem High Team Saturday. July 2, 1910 before 2000 people, thereby winning the championship of the Essex Interscholastic League. Great credit was due" Chick" Davies, star of In Basement. the team. (In) S.E.N.July 5, 1910. P.2

Salem Evening News

Peabody High School won first game of 1911 season. The team batted hard in the eighth and ninth innings after Saugus had the game up to this time - 9-4, but Peabody finally won with a score of 10-9.

(In) S.E.N.April 10, 1911. P.8

le Basement

In Basement

# Peabody High Baseball Team.

Salem Evening News

Beat Wakefield Saturday, May 17,1913score 9-2. Peabody ranked first in Middlesex League in May,1913.

(In) S.E.N. May 19, 1913. P.5 (In) S.E.N. May 20,1913. P.7

la Basement

SA3S Peabody High School Baseball Team. Salem Evening News Defeated Stoneham High Monday, June 9. 1913. Score 3-2. (In) S.E.N. June 10,1913. In Basement

## Peabody High School Library.

Salem Evening News

Set of the "Young Folks Library on Vocations" in ten volumes, was purchased for the High School Library.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 7, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

Salem Evening News.

An excellent concert of the High school orchestra was given at Town Hall March 7, directed by Miriam S. Carleton, of Lynn. Each number was generously applauded and the work of the orchestra itself was almost beyond criticism. Mona E. Haywood delighted her hearers by giving a pleasing reading.



#### Peabody School Committee

Salem Evening News

Following the first inaugural address, Jan. 2, 1917, the school committee met and chose Mayor Donnell as Chairman, John J. Connor as Vice-Chairman, Mrs. Mary C. Harrington as Secretary.

S.E.N. Jan. 2, 1917 P. 5.

Salem Evening News

Contest resulted in the election of a woman on the board in 1913, Mrs. Mary E. Harrington. More than three hundred fifty women were registered to vote.

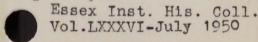
(In) S.E.N. December 31, 1913. P.9.

Shaw, Warren and Company, Salem Evening News Had two shoe factories at 16-21 Brown St. South Peabody. Did a flourishing business until fire of Feb. 6, 1903 destroyed both factories Loss \$70,000.00 In Basement (In) S.E.N. March 28, 1910. P.4

July 1950 Salem. Swned by the Essex Institute

Road leading from rear 131
Lynnfield Street, Peabody. Built
by Andrew W. Spakos, who lives in
house at the foot of the hill, at
his own expence, and has constitued
himself an unofficial caretaker.

An average of 100 persons visit the rock during the year.



#### Peabody Press

New lodge of the New England Order of Protection was instituted in Franklin Hall, Dec. 8, 1892, by Supreme Warden John J. Whipple. The lodge started with 35 members and adopted the name of Ship Rock Lodge No. 203.

(In) Press Dec. 10,1892. p.1.

ln Basoment

Ship Rock Cont.

of Ship Rock. The whole being part of the lot purchased by Caleb Osborn from Amos Trask jr. June 27, 1831 ( Registry of Deeds, book 261, p16.) The deed also conveys a passage-way to the property on the westerly side through Osborns land " where it can be most conveniently found without essential injoury to the growth" "Also for an additional sum of \$30 Issell the remarkable boulder on the premises called Ship Rock" says the Essex Inst. His. Col deed. Vol.LXXXVI-July 1950

Nov.3,

Came into the possission of the Essex County Natural History Society (Essex Institute, Salem & by deed from Caleb Osporn and wife. (Registry of Deeds book, 390, p19.)

The discription is imperfect, the easterly boundry being omitted. The intent of the grantor was evidently to convey an acre( 10 rods by 16 rods ) adjourning and north of the old wall, which passes south

### SHIP ROCK

June 27, 1831

Purchased by Caleb Osborn from Amos Trask jr.

Registry of Deeds, book 261,p.16 Salem, Mass.

Property of Amos Trask jr in whose family it is supposed to have been owned from the time of the earliest settlers.

( Press, Aug 9, 1871 )

Peabody Press

Ship Rock came into the possession of the Essex Institute Society in Nov. 1847 through the instrumentality of Dr. Andrew Nichols. The late Pickering Dodge obtained \$110.00 -\$115.00 with which the rock and adjacent land were purchased and some improvements were made, including an iron ladder to aid in ascending the

In Basement

It belongs to the largest class of boulders moved by the ice of the glacial period, and forms a part of the fast accumulation of erratics, an ancient terminal morain which stretches from Peabody into Lynn and Lynnfield. It is perched upon a ledge at an elevation of about 100 feet above sea level. It's dimentions are 45 ft. in length by 22 in heigth, it's weight about oo tons. Rev J.W. Hudson,

Rev J.W.Hudson, July 14,1906 Skyscraper

Salem Evening News

In Poole's hollow, Main St., has changed hands when Budgell, Harrigan & Co. bought it. They will remove the upper four stories. The work was begun this morning.

S.E.N. Sept. 26, 1921. P. 12

071 S08S		Soldiers.
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		Soldiers of the Mass. 14th Regiment
		now stationed in the forts near Wash-
		ington, have been paid off up to the
		1st of Oct. They had long been looking
a Basem		for the pleasant face of the paymaster
	ent.	(In) Wizard Jan. 21, 1863.

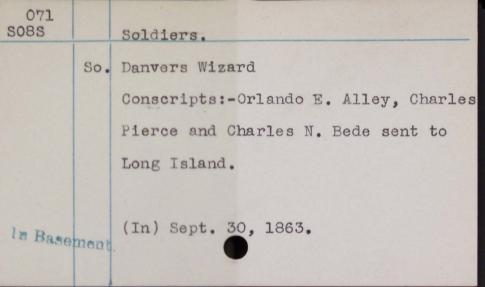
071

Among the drafted are:-Rev. E.C. Barrows, pastor of the Baptist Church: Albert C. Perkins. principal of the High School; Warren E. Eaton, principal of the Bowditch Grammar School; and John S. Torr, custom house officer.

(In) Wizard July 15, 1863.

le Basement

071 8088	Soldiers.
Sc	Danvers Wizard
	By a recent decision from the Provost
	Marshall General, all officers and
	soldiers and soldiers who have dis-
	charges, bearing a date later than
	Mar. 3, 1863, are not liable to draft.
IN MANUELLE	(In) Wizard June 24, 1863.



Soldiers.

So. Danvers Wizard

Request made by Sanitary Committee of the Ladies' Soldiers' Aid Committee that South Danvers ladies assist in preparing mittens. Contributions of mittens will be gladly received.

In Basen (In) Wizard Jan. 13, 1864.

071 S08S Soldiers. So. Danvers Wizard Under the new call of the President for 500,000 troups, the quota for South Danvers was 92. (In) Wizard July 27-1864. In Basament

in Basameat

Peabody Press

Commissioned in M.V.M. Company K, 5th Regiment. Capt. Benjamin Beckett, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Frank C. Poor; 2nd Lieutenant, John A. Messer.

(In) Press June 24, 1868.

071 P31P Soldiers Peabody Press Selectmen of Peabody appointed William S. Osborne, whose duty was to see that the bodies of deceased soldiers were provided suitable burial. (In) Press Aug. 14, 1889. p.3. la Basernest

In Buramany

Peabody Enterprise

Peabody gave its approval of preparedness with screeching and fire alarms on June 22nd. Citizens turned out, en masse, to cheer and admire the brave soldier boys. The column was headed by the Salem Cadet Band.

(In) P.E. June 23, 1916. P.1

071

Under the new act of the Legislature the Selectmen took over the relief work for dependent families of soldiers now at the Border. There were 41 Peabody boys serving at the Border and the Legislative Act allows the state to reimburse cities and towns up to \$30.00 a month for each family.

In Basemen

(In) P.E. Sept. 22, 1916. P.1

Peabody's reception to the returned soldiers from Texas, given Nov. 8th with a large street parade, was a hugh success. Stores were closed for the occasion.

(In) P.E. Nov. 10, 1916. P.S. In Basemont

#### Soldiers feted by the city

Salem Evening News

Thousnads of citizens thronged the streets to witness the parade, listened to addresses by Mayor Donnell and others in the Square, followed by a banquet and good time at Sontaug Inn.

S.E.N. Sept. 1, 1917. P.1

071 S08S Soldiers killed. So. Danvers Wizard Austin A. Herrick, and Frank Gardner of Co. D. 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery. Capt. Samuel Brown of Conn. 16th Regt. John Smith of Mass. 19th Regt. Jonathan Proctor of Mass. 22nd Regt. Albert Shepard of Co. D. Mass. 1st Heavy Artillery William H. Shove of Mass. 1st Heavy Artillery. lo Basement

077 S08S Soldiers killed. Cd. 2 (Cont.) So. Danvers Wizard John Costello of Co. F. Mass. 1st Heavy Artillery. Richard H. Roome of Co. D. Mass. 1st Heavy Artillery. G. Frothingham of Co. D. Mass. 1st Heavy Artillery. (In) Wizard June 1. 1864. 11 15. 1864. In Basement 11 July 6. 1864. Oct. 2, 1867.

Soldier's Fund.

So. Danvers Wizard

Sum of \$186.75, which represents money collected to defray the expense incurred in 1863, for reception to Co. I. 5th Reg. Mass. Vol., was given to the Selectmen of So. Danvers for the purpose of adding to Soldier's Fund.

(In) Wizard May 15, 1867.

In Basemont

```
071
S08S
            Soldiers' Aid Society.
        So. Danvers Wizard
           Following is the result of the recent
            contributions for this society:-
            01d South-$96.52
            Unitarian- 41.87
           Universalist-30.30
            Methodist- 7.82
           Baptist- 18.27
           Rockville- 10.00
In Basemen
           Post Office-8.34
            (In) Wizard July 16, 1862.
```

#### Soldiers and sailors

Salem -vening News

Association formed of Workd War veterans. Peabody is the first city or town to apply for incorporation under the laws of the state.

S. .N. Feb. 19, 1919. P.2

Soldiers' and Sailors' Association. Peabody Press Held election of officers Wednesday, Jan. 8, 1873 and selected R.B. Bancroft as President. The object of this association was Charity.

(In) Press Jan. 9, 1873.

P | Soldier's and Sailor's Veteran Assoc.

Peabody Press

In honor of the Centennial Celebration of the Battle of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1875, the Soldier's and Sailor's Veter an Association journeyed to Lexington and participated in the parade.

(In) Preess Apr. 21, 1875.

lu Basement

## So. Danvers Wizard

Sutton Hall will be open Sept. 26, 1861 for the purpose of collecting cast off clothing, pencils, bedding, writing paper, etc. for the soldiers. A letter requesting these items was read at the churches on Sunday.

(In) Wizard Sept. 25, 1861.

In Basement

## Peabody Press

On Nov. 10, 1880 ground was broken for the erection of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument on Peabody Square, which on Nov. 10, 1881 was dedicated to the memory of the brave men whose names are recorded on its tablets. About 10 A.M. Nov. 10, 1881 the parade was formed and at 10.20 the procession marched up Central St. and thru Inchesement

Tax Basement

Peabody Press

the principal streets of the town to the So. Church where dedicatory exercises were held. Many prominent persons addressed the gathering, among whom were C. Warren Osborn, Chairman of the Monument Committee who gave, in detail, the cost of the monument thus:

Monument Dedication. cd. 3 Peabody Press \$126.12 Moving flagstaff 276.24 Moving foundation Bldg. foundation 592.00 Monument 6575.00 115.49 Grading 105.14 Incidentals Total....\$7789.99 Music for the occasion was furnished In Baseman by the Salem Brass Band and prayers

Peabody Press

carried out and \$8000.00 was appropriated for the monument, the contract being awarded to the Hallowell Granite Co. of Hallowell, Maine. The soldiers! and sailors' monument is an honor to the town. It is 50 ft. high from the sub-base, which is 15 ft. square. It is surmounted by a figure copied from Crawford's statue of America on the

Peabody Press

top of the Capitol building at Washington. In the left hand, instead of a Coat of Arms, is a broken shackle and the sword is held high at a different angle from the original statue of America. On the tablets are the names of some seventy deceased soldiers and sailors. On the East side are the figures 1861, denoting the beginning In Baseman

# Monument(Soldiers' and Sailors')cd.4

Peabody Press

of the war. On the West side the figures 1863, the date of Lincoln's ever memorable Proclamation of Emanciptaion. On the North side may be found the date 1865 symbolizing the surrender of Lee's army and the Massachusett's state Coat of Arms. bearing the motto "Ense petit placidam SANTA DA CONTRACTOR sub libertate quietem". On the South

Peabody Press

side - 1881, symbolizing the erection of the monument, also on this side are the words - "The Town to her sons who died in the Great Rebellion that the Union might be preserved, and liberty secured to all."

(In) Press Nov. 10, 1881. P1-4.

noBuserian

## Monument(Soldiers' and Sailors')

Peabody Press 1881

The idea of the erection of a soldiers monument originated with Post 50 G.A.R. On Nov. 24, 1879 Comrade W . F. Sumner made a motion "that the Post erect a monument to the soldiers' and sailors' of the town who died during the war of the Rebellion and that an executive Committee of fifteen be appointed to build the same". Later this idea was

P31PR Soldiers' Monument. cd. 2 Peabody Reporter Army of the Republic to make all arrangemen ts. (In) P.R. Nov. 5, 1881. P.2

077

071 P31P

Peabody Press

C.W. Osborn, in behalf of the committ-

ee appointed to consider the subject of a Soldiers' Monument, made a report that the following vote be adopted:"That a committee of seven be appointed

by the town to select a site for a Sold iers' Monument and examine plans and estimate expense of the same, to report

at some future meeting of the Town."
This vote was passed and it was

I a is surmounted by a figure copies from Crainfords statut of america on the topy the Capated building at nashingen

Soldiers' Monument. Cd. 2 P31PR Peabody Reporter Spofford, Chief; Dr. George S.Osborne First Division: consisting of all the Grand Army of the Republic Posts in the county and commanding officers, et al.; Salem Brass Band, (21 pieces); Clarence Balch, Leader; Lynn Brass Band, (25 pieces), C. H. Ward, Leader. Drum Corps, Boston Cadet Bands (25 pcs.) T. W. Henry, Leader.

P31PR Soldiers' Monument. cd. 3 Peabody Reporter Several carriages containing invited guests, town officers, clergy, et al. Second Division. P. H. O'Conor, Marshal, Aids, William J. McCarthy, Thomas Murray, John E. Roach et al., Barouche containing Messrs. John Linehan, Thomas Lyons, Charles Cassidy, Veterans of the 12 Resement. Hibernian Society, Dr. John Shanahan, Surgeon of the society, Marblehead

Soldiers Monument. Figure on the top, The monumet is surmounted by a figure copied from Crawford's statue of "America" on the top of the Capitol Building at Washington with a few changes which the committee in charge regard as improvements. In the left hand instead of a coat of arms, is a broken shackle, and the sword is held at a different angle from the original statue of America.

#### Soldiers Monument

Salem Evening News.

More opposition voiced about moving monument from Peabody Square. Many prominent citizens stated their views.

S.E.N.

April 5, 1917. P.7

P31PR Soldiers! Monument Peabody Reporter thing in the nature of a celebration be avoided. The parade to be dispensed with, and the Dedicatory Exercises at the Monument would be as follows Prayer, Unveiling and Delivery of the Monument. Music. Address. Music. (In) P.R. Sept. 24, 1881. p.2.

## South Congregational Church

### Salem Evening News

During its history of 200 years, South Congregational Church had but fifteen ministers, as follows: Benjamin Prescott --1713 - 56Nathaniel Holt 1759 - 92Samuel Mead 1794 -1803 1805 - 26 Samuel Walker George Cowles 1827 - 36 Harrison G. Park 1837 - 38

Basemen

# Second Congregational Church

Peabody Press

Rev. F.I. Kelley, former pastor at Pigeon Cove, recently began his duties as pastor at the Second Congregational Church, South Peabody, at a salary of \$1100 a year. He was chosen to fill the pulpit recently vacated by Rev. Mr Ainsworth.

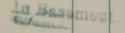
(In) Press July 11, 1891. p.1.

In Executent.

#### South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News

Lawn party under the auspices of the Woman's Association of the South Church was held June 22nd at the Estate of Deacon Benjamin N. Moore on Liberty St. A reception also was held by Rev. and Mrs. Will Arthur Dietrick who severed their connection with the church. A concert program was given by the



TO - WALLOW

(In) S.E.N. June 23,1911. P.5

Salem Evening News

Fair at the church Feb. 15th and 16th was a very pretty and novel affair. The tables were designed to mark wedding anniversaries, beginning with the honeymoon, which was the candy table. 1st year - cotton - apron table. 3rd year - leather- leather novelties; 10th year - tin; 20th year linen; 25th year - silver and 50th In Basement.

# South Congregational Church. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

year - gold - flower table. The silver table was a remembrance table and contained many gifts contributed by members of the parish living out of town.

(In) S.E.N.Feb. 16, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

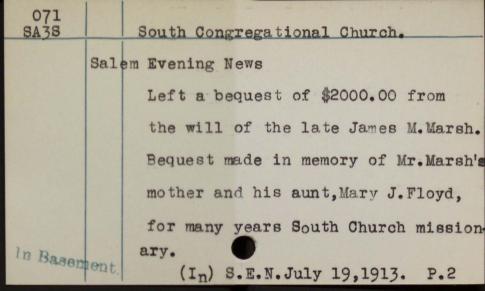
Salem Evening News

Blue book of the South Church was issued and gave the role of active members and valuable information.

Much labor and expense was involved and reflected much credit upon the compilers and printers. The South Church was organized Sept. 23,1713.

(In) S.E.N.Jan. 12, 1911. P.5

071 South Congregational Church. SA3S Salem Evening News Committee of thirty-five was elected to arrange for celebration of the 200th anniversary of establishing the church. (In) S.E.N. Sept. 28, 1912. P.5 In Basement.



# South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News

Attractive engraved invitations were sent out Sept. 12,1913 for the South Church bi-centennial committee - the 200th anniversary of founding of the church.

(In) S.E.N.Sept.13,1913. P.5

In Basement

### South Congregational Church

Salem Evening News

Bi-Centennial celebration was brought to a close on Tuesday, Sept. 23, 1913.. by a banquet in the vestry of church. Seiler of Boston catered. Salem Cadet Band furnished the music. Deacon Benjamin W. Moore, chairman of bi-centennial committee presided.

(In) S.E. N. Sept. 24, 1913. P.S.

Basema

Salem Evening News

Had a mortgage burning service at which Rev. F.E.Emrich of Boston spoke. Full report of raising of church debt of \$1000.00 was made. There was special music by choir and orchestra.

(In) S.E.N. March 17, 1913. P.2

In Hasement

#### South church

Salem Evening News

Is the home of the oldest religious society in Peabody. Eight years ago it celebrated its bi-centennial. During the 208 years of its existence this church has had seventeen ministers.

S.E.N. Sept. 16, 1921. P.9

(In)S.E.N.Jan.29,1915.

P.5.

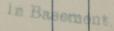


Salem Evening News.

Successful fair by ladies of the South Congregational Church March 24 was largely attended. A fine turkey supper was served by the ladies to more than 200 people.

(In)S.E.N.March 25,1915.

P.2.



# Second Congregational Church. Salem Evening News

Spelling Bee in the Second Congregational Church was held Mar. 18th, and 50 or 60 participated in same. Mrs. Putnam of County St. and H.M.Cawley won prizes for being the best spellers.

(In) S.E.N.Mar.19,1914. P.2

# South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News.

Received a legacy of \$300. from

Mrs.Sarah F. Pemberton, a member of
the church, who died in Haverhill.

(In)S.E.N.May 29,1914. P.5.

Basement

#### South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News.

Rainbow fair opened March 18 having decorations in keeping with name. there were various booths with candy and flower tables and attractions for children. Supper was served a la carte plan. Entertainment for little folks in the afternoon and in evening a play "Mr.Bob" was cleverly presented. (In)S.E.N. March 19,1914. P.2.

ln Basemen

South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News.

Sunday School musicale given by the Sunday school choir and orchestra of South Church May 27 under the direction of Bessie Cleaveland and the pianist, Mrs. Moore. Violin sols by Lawrence Madison and trombone solo by Edmund H. Lalime.

(In)S.E.N.May 28,1914.

P.5.

Basement

la Geser en

Salem Evening News.

Women's Association held a mystery supper Nov.17, which proved an enjoyable affair. Following supper, Ethlyn W. Brown and Euphemia F. Beveridge gave interesting accounts of their 1914 summer travels in Europe and of their experiences in war zone. Talks were illustrated by radiopti-(In)S.E.N. Nov.18,1914. P.5.

071 SA3S South Congregational Church. Salem Evening News Oberlin College Glee Club sang at the morning service of the church on April 2nd. The college boys were given a cordial reception. They were entertained by Rev. Mr. Dietrick at the South Church Parsonage for their three day visit. (In) S.E.N.Apr. 3, 1911. P.5 In Basement

### South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News

Sunday School of this church purchased a new Chickering minature Grand Piano. It was used for the first time at the Sunday School service Sunday, Nov. 14, 1909.

(In) S.E.N.Nov. 13, 1909. P.2

In Baseman.

SA3S

# South Congregational Church.

Salem Evening News

Had a narrow escape from fire during the bad snow storm of Dec. 26th. In the ladies' room, just under the organ, there was a blackened spot in the ceiling two feet square where the electric light wires were short circuited and burned out.

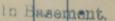
(In) S.E.N. Dec. 27, 1909. P.5



### South Congregational Church. Salem Evening News

One hundred and forty-five persons sat down to the tables at the annual supper in the vestry of the South Church Tuesday, Jan. 14, 1908. After the collation served by the Woman's

Association, the 194th annual business meeting of the church was held. The following officers were also elected:



071

(In) Wizard Aug. 12, 1863.

So. Danvers Wizard

South Danvers sent nearly 300 men to the battle-field, or less than one to every three of her voting population.

(In) Wizard November 6, 1861.

In Besement.

071 8088		Caraba Danasa Marana
3003		South Danvers Troops.
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		Past week has witnessed the departure
		of nearly 100 young soldiers to do
		their part in quelling the great re-
		bellion.
la Base	ment	
		(In) Wizard Oc.t 29, 1862.

071 8088		South Danvers Fire Club.
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		At the annual meeting of the S.D.F. Club held on the 13th instant., the following members were chosen officers PresFranklin Osborne. Directors-Joseph Jacobs, Nathaniel P. C. Patterson, Rufus Brown. Secretary-O.E. Pope.
In Base	men	
		(In) Wizard Jan. 22, 1862.

To Basanso

South Danvers Female Benevolent

Society.

Salem Evening News.

One hundredth annual meeting of South Danvers Female Benevolent Society was held in Universalist parlors, May 6-invested fund was

\$15,627.92 Arrangements made for centennial celebration of society.

socroty.

(In)S.E.N.May 7,1914.

P.2.

In Basoment

Salem Evening News.

100th.anniversary meeting held in South Congregational Church May 10 was largely attended. Rev.George W. Penniman, president of Historical society and pastor of Universalist Church delivered the address. A fine musical program was rendered.

(In)S.E.N. May 11,1914. P.2.

## South Danvers Female Benevolent Society.

Salem Evening News.

Held supper Dec.10 in the First Baptist Church, Had a large attendance.Receipts were \$65. Society spent \$800, in relief from May to Dec.

(In)S.E.N.Dec.11,1914. P.5.

Basement

La Baser WY

South Danvers Female Benevolent Society.

Salem Evening News.

Centennial banquet of South Danvers Female Benevolent Society was held May 11 in South Congregational Church vestry and proved one of most success ful social affairs held in town for some time, 250 people were present. Previous to banquet, a reception was held in church parlors by living ex-presid- ents, all were there but one.

(In)S.E.N.May 12,1914. P.2.

In Baseman

So. Danvers Wizard

Gave Military Supper to their friends. Leonard Pratt catered. Capt. B.F. Southwick presided.

(In) Wizard Dec. 25, 1867.

in Basement

071 D23D		South Danvers, Mass.
	Dan	vers Courier
		Dwelling houses erected within last
		eight years:
In B		Main and Lowell Sts22 Walnut and branches- 29 Washington- 14 Holten- 13 Elm and branches- 15
tu Dase	men	Franklin- 9 Chestnut- 10

So. Danvers Wizard 1867

Bome of the changes and improvements made in the last thirty years were:-Horse Railroads Steam Railroads Danvers Bleachery Peabody High School Peabody Institute Library Town Hall Baptist Church in Basamont

cd.2

So. Danvers Wizard

Universalist Church
Methodist Church
Harmony Grove Cemetery
Monumental Cemetery
Dublin
New Streets

(In) Wizard Oct. 23, 1867

in Basement.

South Danvers Female Benevolent Society So. Danvers Wizard Exhibition of Gigantic Steroscopic Pictures will be given at the Peabody Institute for the benefit of the S.D.F.B. Society on Tuesday evening. in Basement. (In) Wizard Feb. 19, 1.862.

5085		South Danvers National Bank.
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		Declared a semi-annual dividend of 5%.
		(In) Wizard Sept. 27, 1865.
lnl	Base	ment

Peabody Press

Declared a dividend of 5% payable Oct. 1, 1870.

(In(Press) Sept. 28, 1870.

In Basement.

So. Danvers Wizard

Warren M. Jacobs elected President. William P. Clark elected President.

(In) Wizard Jan. 17, 1866 & Jan. 22, 1868. (In) Press Jan. 11, 1882. p.1.

In Basement.

077 SA3S South Danvers National Bank Salem Evening News Second dividend to depositors and other claimants against the South Danvers National Bank was paid Aug. 13, 1901. It was a 25% dividend and makes a total of 50% received to date by depositors. In) S.E.N. Aug. 13, 1901. p.2. 1 Basement

# South Danvers National Bank

Salem Evening News

Receiver Hampton of the South Danvers National Bank of Peabody was authorized on Apr. 4, 1902 by Judge Lowell of the United States district court to pay \$3537.18 to the National Bank of the Republic, in order to release certain collaterals which were put up by the South Danvers National Bank to secure a debt. At the time of the suspension of the South Danvers Bank, la Basament

071 SA3S South Danvers National Bank Cd. 2. Salem Evening News Sept. 19, 1900, it was indebted to the Bank of the Republic to the amount of \$40,080, for which the Bank of the Republic held a large amount of collateral. (In) S.E.N. Apr. 5, 1902. p.8. le Basomest.

South Danvers National Bank

071 SA3S

#### South Danvers National Bank

Salem Evening News

Famous cases of John W. Dickinson of Newton and George M. Foster. cashier of South Danvers National Bank, who were convicted of misapplication of bank funds in 1900, were nol-prossed by United States District Attorney French, November 11, 1913. Reason because of death of several material witnesses.

Basement

Salem Evening News

On fifteen counts, charging misapplication of \$146,000, defendants were convicted on three, charging them with misapplying \$8000. Thus ended one of most celebrated bank cases in this country, which for thirteen years had dragged along in Federal Courts engaged attention of two different

Basement

## South Danvers National Bank

Salem Evening News

Receiver Major George S. Hampton stated that the board of directors had borrowed more than \$100,000 of the \$231,000 deposits of the institution. Major Hampton also said Cashier George M. Foster owes the bank \$40,000. Foster after being convicted never took appeal, he was never sentenced, and he is now free.

(In) S.E. N. Nov. 17, 1913. P.7.

In Basement

### Salem Evening News

Had been closed since 1900 -over nine years and over three years, in 1906 since John W. Dickinson was sentenced to a term of nine years in prison from which he appealed. Witnesses in case were dead, books and records were destroyed by order of the court and the affairs of the bank had been closed up. The case had so many mis-

#### South Danvers National Bank

Peabody Progress

Ten years have elapsed since the closing of the So. Danvers National Bank of Peabody. However, its affairs have been considered by the federal authorit ies and it was thought for a time that George M. Foster, the former cashier, and John W. Dickinson, a stockholder, would be tried again on charges relating to the alleged misapplication of A BARNEDON the bank's funds amounting to

#### Peabody Progress

\$157,000. The case was already tried twice. In the first proceeding in the United States district court a mistrial resulted. In the second two jurymen became incapaciated. The defendants waived their rights and a jury of ten men heard the evidence and returned a verdict of guilty. An appeal was taken to the United States Circuit Court of Appeals, which held that the

071 SA3S Spring Pond. Salem Evening News An auxiliary pump was constantly in operation. The water was only about 2 inches higher than the lowest point it ever reached. Little rain had fallen and the ponds were all very In Rasement low. (In) S.E.N. Jan. 2, 1911. P.7

(In) Press April 12, 1876.

In Basement.

5088 Shackley, Moses A. and Merrill, Henry M So. Danvers Wizard Dissolution of copartnership- the copartnership heretofore existing under the firm of Shackley and Merrill is this day dissolved by mutual consent-In Basement Nov. 1, 1861. (In) Wizard Jan. 8, 1862.

071		
3088		Salem Light Infantry.
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		Seventeen men from Sc. Danvers
		enlisted in Salem Light Infantry.
		They are to start for battle-field
		Oct. 10, 1861.
In Base	ment	b.

(In) Wizard Dec. 4, 1861.

8088		Salem Mechanic Infantry.
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		Following are members of the Salem Mechanic Infantry; - So. Danvers.
		J.H.Estes, J.W. Hart, E.H.Hildreth Henry N. Moulton,  D.H. Jeffries, Albert J. Crane, Dennison P. Moore, William W. Stiles
la Bas	emer	t.
		(In) Wizard July 31, 1861.

Boston, Aug. 9, 1869

Dear Sir:

In safe

Absence at Newport has prevented my complying sooner with your request for my card photograph, not having one there. I now have the pleasure of enclosing it for this use you propose; i.e. to commemorate the day so pleasant ly spent on the invitation of Mr. Peabody to visit his Institutions

### Building operations in 1920

Salem Evening News

There were 118 permits for new buildings issued, the cost of which was \$578,429. and 97 permits for alterations, the cost of which was estimated at \$750,154., making a total of \$1, 328,583. his includes the cost of the new schoolhouses, amounting to \$685,808. S.E.N. Jan. 14. 1921. P.7

the supply from Cedar Pond was shut off the pond lowered from one to 12 inches a day. The auxiliary pump in the pond was kept running all the time. The cost of operation by electricity was \$135.00 a month.

Dropped 12 1/2 inches in May. When

(In) S.E.N. June 1, 1911. P.2

(In) Wizard March 23, 1864.

er than the supply.

In Basement

Salem Evening News

Ice cutting was begun in earnest by all ice dealers where good ice, 13 1/2" thick was harvested. (In) S.E.N.Feb. 16, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

# Salem Evening News

Shores in October 1913 were found to be contaminated. Water was alive with bacteria. Authorities who should have guarded against such conditions, were brought to a realization of the damage by activity of state board of health. After eleven weeks shut down, Spring Pond was again turned on by advice of state boar d of health, on Dec.

п Ванешень.

071 SA3S Spring Pond. Salem Evening News. Was in December at the 65 foot mark which was lower than in Dec. 1913, but the pond had been as low as 56 feet. (In)S.E.N.Dec.11.1914. P.5. Basement

In Manning

Peabody Press

In the Peabody Press of Oct. 20, 1894 is a sketch of its plant and business. The name of the Standard Thermometer Company" was familiar to everybody in town. It was a large brick factory on the square, at the corner of Foster and Lowell Streets. They made a specialty of nautical annunciators or ship telegraphs,

Peabody Press

which are used in all the war ships of the United States Government. They had an exhibit at the World's Fair in 1894 and it so impressed the representatives of foreign powers at the Fair, that Italy, Sweden and Germany sent a commission to Peabody to investigate the matter further and were shown by President Rice, the plant and all n Rasement

Peabody Press

their special devices in that line. upon which they made reports to their respective governments. France and England also made special investigation of the Standard Company's devices and were pleased with what they learned. The latest addition to their varied line of work in Oct. 1894 was the manufacture of the Wellington Typewriter. la Basement

Peabody Press

In 1884 the plant of the Auburndale Watch Company was removed here by Edgar W. Upton and Herbert Torrey and the manufacture of metallic thermome eters in town dates from that time. Soon after, H.G.Rice became a partner, the business was enlarged and varied and in 1892 they formed a corporation with H. G. Rice as President and Samuel

In Basement

071 S088		Stimpson, Thomas M.
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		Justice of the Peace for Essex County, has been ordered by Command- er-in-chief to notify and preside at meetings of enrolled militia of So. Danvers. Districts Nos. 116 and 117 to be held for the purpose of electing captains.
ln Basen	nent	(In) Wizard Feb. 1, 1865.

So. Danvers Wizard

Thomas M. Stimpson, Esq. elected shoool committeeman.

(In) Wizard Dec. 14, 1859.

la Basement

071 P31P Stimpson, Susan Peabody Press Death May 19, 1869-age 83 yrs. 5 mos. (In) Press June 2, 1869. In Masoment

# Salem Evening News

By the will of the late Samuel B. Stimpson the Peabody Historical Society was left \$1000.00 together with all books, papers and relics, which are of much value. Also, \$1000.00 to the Ladies' Society of the South Church and the property is left, in trust, to his surviving sister, Abbie M. Stimpson.

In Basament.

(In) S.E.N. January 2, 1905. P.2

In Basement.

(In) Press Mar. 19. 1884. p.1.

vice of over thirty years.

Committee at the Institute after a ser-

In Basoment

Married Sarah E. Perkins May 31, 1883 by Rev. Mr. Sperry.

(In) Press June 6, 1883. P.8

In Basement

## Street railway

## Salem Evening News

The city clerk was instructed to send a communication to the trustees of the Eastern Mass. St. Rail. Co., calling attention to the notice of the discontinuance of street car service on Jan. 14, as a breach of good faith.

S.E.N. Jan. 9, 1920. P.7

Peabody Enterprise.

Citizens living in thickly settled part of So. Lynnfield waged a vigorous campaign to compel Bay State St. Railway to give them direct line to Lynn.

(In) P. E. Nov. 22, 1912. P.1

In Basement,

#### Street railway service

Salem Evening News

City council decides to give railway a trial of its restricted service. They are convinced that the jitneys cannot handle rush traffic; to grant licenses would mean stopping cars.

S.E.N. Jan. 15, 1920. P.1

## Street sweeper

Salem Evening News

Which cost rising \$6,000. has arrived and a demonstrator is expected.

S.E.N. Apr. 14, 1919. P.2

Salem Evening News.

Commission of public works had Mr. Frank Emerson prepare plans and estimate of work of improvement of Peabody Square roadways. Commission asked town for \$35,000. or \$40,000. for its improvement in Jan. 1915. Estimates made total of \$36,824. part of pavement being stone and remainder concrete. If done with granite cost would be \$50,000. (In)S.E.N. Jan. 30,1915.

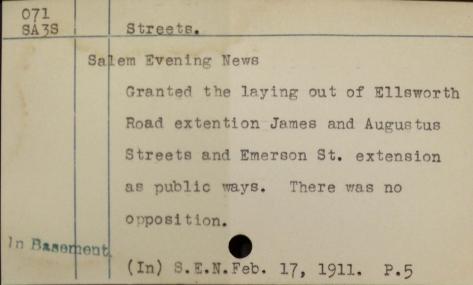
Basement

Basemen (In)S.E.N. May 20,1916. P.5.

to the High School entertainment.

P31PE Streets Peabody Enterprise By a unanimous vote the Council change ed the name of Midway St. to Tracey St. at a meeting held Jan. 30, 1919 in honor of George Tracey, who was killed in action at Verdun. (In) P.E. Jan. 31, 1919. p.l. le Basemen

071 SA3S	Streets.
	Salem Evening News.
	Petitions were received at select- men's meeting for laying out of three small streets in Kingscroft.
	(In)S.E.N.Jan.15,1915. P.5.



Salem Evening News.

Selectmen on Feb.4,1915, voted to recommend the laying out of Augustus Street in King Highlands, asked for appropriation of \$1000., also voted to change name of Ellen Street to Thorndike Street and Russell Street to Campbell Street.

(In)S.E.N.Feb.5,1915.

P.5.

Basement

071 Strikes ... SA3S Salem Evening News About forty mason tenders employed by Edward H. Porter went out on a strike July 17, 1905. A misunderstanding concerning the hiring of a number of Boston Italians started the trouble and when it was cleared т Визеприи. up the local mason tenders called off the strike and returned to work. (In) S.E.N. July 18, 1905. P.6

Strike - National Calfskin-A.C.L.

Salem Evening News

Outside police brought to Peabody to assist in maintaining order. Importation of strikebreakers started a near riot at the depot. Il officers from Lawrence and 9 from Cambridge get into action.

S.E.N. April 26, 1921. P.1

Salem Evening News

Reject the settlement offer of A.C.L. 5 to 1. Failure of Peabody concern to recognize the union is the main stumbling block. The firms can house the strikebreakers in an unoccupied building at the Waters river plant and the city must furnish police protection to the men as they go back and forth. S.E.N. May 14, 1921. P.1

071

Strikes in shops.

Salem Evening News.

Foreigners employed in leather factories demand an increase in wages.

S.E.N. Oct. 30, 1917. P.1

Strike - leather

Salem Evening News

The first official act of Cong. Robert S. Maloney was to seek the assistance of Sec. of Labor James J. Davis in an effort to bring about a settlement of the leather workers strike. He ordered the commissioner of immigration to go to Peabody and look into the situation. April 8. 1921. P.1 S.E.N.

Strike - National Calfsken - A.C.L.

Salem Evening News

Three men were manhandled by a gang of strikers and one, George H. Carter pulled a gun and shot Edward Bourque, a striker, in the leg. The wound was not serious. Mr. Carter had a permit to carry a gun.

S.E.N. April 23, 1921. P.1

#### Strikers attack old man

Salem Evening News

Disorder broke out near Railroad Ave. when strikers attempted to hold up George W. Fibbetts of Danvers, an old man employed by the A.C.L. plant. Three men were arrested.

S.E.N. May 6, 1921. P.1

They were given 6 mos. to 1 yr. in the house of correction. S.E.N. May 12, 1921. P.1

Salem Evening News

At Peabody called off. Men will return to work as soon as the companies can put them on. Strike committee favored acceptance of terms which agreed to everything but recognition of the union.

S.E.N. May 27, 1921. P.1

Strike A.C.L. & Nat'l Calf.

Salem Evening News

"No settlement until the strikebreakers go and we get some definite proposition from the company recognizing
the union," says organizer Shea of the
leather union. "No settlement nearer
than formerly."

S.E.N. May 19, 1921. P.1

Big shoe strike of 1860 was at its height Mar. 16, 1860. The strike began in Lynn, spread to Marblehead. Peabody, Salem, Beverly, Danvers and to many other New England shoe towns. The strikers demanded an increase in wages, which the manufacturers refused. The strike began on Washington's birthday and continued for three weeks. The

## Sullivan, Helen M. see also Donahue, Mrs. George

In Basement.

Suntaug Inn sold

Salem Evening News

The popular restaurant and dance hall in Lynnfield, on the shore of Suntaug Lake, has been sold to Archie E. Hurlburt of the Boston Tavern, Boston.

S.E.N. Dec. 8, 1920. P.7

S. Howard Donnell, former Town Counsel received a check for the town on Mar. 20, 1912 for \$6942.38, from United States Fidelity Co. This covered the company's bond of \$5000.00 interest on same, which company gave when comtract for building Suntaug Lake tunnel was awarded to Rowe and Perini. Contractors threw up the job

(In) S.E.N. March 20, 1912. P.2

071 P31P Sutton, Gen. Eben Peabody Press On Mar. 1, 1880, Gen. Eben Sutton rais ed the wages of his mill hands from five to twelve per cent. The other mills followed suit. In Basement. (In) Press Apr. 7, 1880. p. 1.

soas		Sutton, Eben.
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		Legal mmeting of this town was held in
		regard to the bounty to recruits
		(In) Wizard August 6, 1862.
In Ba	seme	ent.

071

077 S085 Sutton, Eben Dale So. Danvers Wizard Son of Eliza and Eben Dale Sutton. Died Nov. 13, 1862-age 14 yrs. 9 mos. (Sutton Library later given in his comm eration.) (In) Wizard Nov. 19. 1862. In Basement.

Peabody Press

Eben Dale Sutton Reference Library now opened to the public. Elegantly furnished and visited daily by large numbers Has recently been adorned by two statuettes representing Boston and N.Y which are placed on the table as portable gas burners.

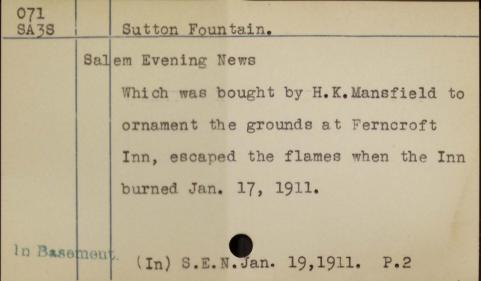
(In) Press July 28, 1869.

In Basoment

071 P31P Sutton, Eben Dale Peabody Press This library which possesses many of the Cyclopaedias, Dictionaries, etc. has recently received from Mrs. Eliza Sutton, Lord Kingsborough's great work "Mexican Antiquities" and "Master Pieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture at Exhibition 1862." In Basoment (In) Press Oct. 13, 1869.

In Bakement

071 Sutton Fountain. SA3S Salem Evening News Was purchased by Harry W. Mansfield of Ferncroft Inn, in November, 1910. It was set up on the grounds surround ing the Inn. In Basement. (In) S.E.N. Nov. 23.1910. P.2



071 SA3S	Sutton Fountain.
	Salem Evening News
	Which was bought by H.K. Mansfield to
	ornament the grounds at Ferncroft
	Inn, escaped the flames when the Inn
	burned Jan. 17, 1911.
In Base	ment (In) S.E.N.Jan. 19,1911. P.2

poration held on January 2, 1904, the same board of officers were re-elected with the exception of Arthur H. Merrill, Vice-president, to succeed Rufus H. Brown deceased.

At a meeting of the Sutton Home Cor-

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 3, 1905. P.2

071 SA3S Sutton Home for Aged Women. Salem Evening News Annual meeting of the Corporation of the Sutton Home for Aged Women for the election of officers was held Jan. 7, 1901. Nathaniel Symonds was chosen President. (In) S.E.N. Jan. 8, 1901. P.2.

At the annual meeting of the corporation, held Jan. 7, 1907, three vacancies were filled - Lyman P. Osborn, Mrs. Lucy A. Sanger and Mrs. Abraham H. Cushman were the ones elected.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 8, 1907. P.5

lu Basement

Laburnum tree, 60 ft. high, in full bloom, presented a beautiful sight. White blossoms hung in great clusters all over the tree, similar to a locust, with dark green leaves for a background. The slip from which the tree was grown was imported from France by the late Gen. William Sutton, whose home was in this old

(In) S.E.N.June 8, 1911. P.5

" Resement

Meeting of the corporation was held January 6, and the same officers were re-elected. Mrs. Joseph G. Porter was chosen a member of the executive committee to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mrs. H. K. Foster. Mrs. Andrew N. Jacobs and Edward P. Barrett were added to the corporation.

(In) S.E. N. Jan. 7, 1914. P.2.

Basement

18 Baser cos

Salem Evening News.

Mary E. Poole was elected president of board of management of Sutton Home For Aged Women to succeed Mrs.

(In)S.E.N. May 12,1914. P.2.

A.H. Cushman . deceased .

Peabody Press

serves as a background for the portrait of Eben Dale Sutton. This portrait by A. Hartwell, of Boston, is framed in gilt with an outer edge of black walnut. The furniture is black walnut with maroon velvet upholstery. the cost of furnishing the room was \$13,000. The library is free to all. In Basement but no books may be called also gave \$20,000 to x; the Trustees to be in-

In Basemen

Sutton Home bequest

Salem Evening News

The will of the late Joseph W. Lefavour of Beverly, who died in 1895. contained a bequest of \$5,000. to the Sutton Home for Aged Women, to be paid on the death of his wife. She died Mch. 1. the home was recently in receipt of a lagacy of \$100. from the late Mary Reed, and the residue of her estate will also revert

## Sutton Home for Aged Women (Former)

Peabody Enterprise

Councillor Walter H. Brown purchased the former Sutton Home for Aged Women for investment and will take possession as soon as the old Thatcher estate at the corner of Sewall and Holten Stris ready for occupancy for the Sutton Home for Aged Women.

(In) P.E.August 29,1919. P.1

In Basement.

## Sutton H ome for Aged Women

Salem Evening News

Will be presented a beautiful banner by the Union Relief Corps, #50. The patriotic instructor, Mrs. Lane, will present the colors.

S.E.N. Sept. 1, 1921. P.5

## Sutton Library

Salem Evening News.

Receives bequest of about \$30,000. from will of Eunice Osborne, formerly of Peabody.

S.E.N. Feb. 19, 1917 p.4 also "20, 1917 P.8

071 SA3S Sutton, Mary Harbrook. Salem Evening News Widow of Eben Sutton, died Mar. 17. 1909 - age 69 years. Funeral was held at her late home, 46 West 48th St., New York City on March 19.1909. The body was brought to Salem March 20.1909 and deposited in the Sutton tomb, Harmony Grove Cemetery by Undertaker John B. Etheridge, Committal services being conducted by Rev. James P. In Basement Franks of the Grace Church. (In) S.E.N. March 22, 1909. P.2

Peabody Press

Received from Mrs. Sutton twentynine volumes of the works of Piranesi, bound in twenty-one volumes. They are very valuable and contain fine illustrations of ancient antiquities.

(In) Press Dec. 6, 1882. P.5

In safe

Is a reference library, used only for consultation of the books upon the spot. Mrs. Sutton, a respected lady of the town, endowed and furnished it in memory of her only child, a young lad, an interesting portrait of whom, by Hartwell, hangs upon the wall.

(In) Book in safe. Mr. Peabody and his friends. July 16,1869. P.51

Peabody Press

Received copy of Audobon's "Birds of America", valued at \$2000.00, donated by Mrs. Sutton.

(In) Press Feb. 28, 1870.

In Basement.

071 PSIP Eben Dale Sutton Library 071 Peabody Press P31PR Sarah E. Perkins accepted the situation of Librarian at Eben Dale Sutton Library. (In) Press June 15, 1881. p.5. (In) Pea. Reporter June 18. 1881. p.2 In Basement

Peabody Press

Miss Sarah E. Perkins, librarian of the Eben Dale Sutton Library, resigned Oct. 9, 1882. Miss Augusta F. Daniels was chosen as Miss Perkin's successor.

(In) Press Oct. 18, 1882. P.8

In Basement

(In) Press Oct. 25, 1882. P.5

After June 1, 1902 the hours for the Sutton Reference Library were from 2 to 6 P.M. and Wednesday evening from 7 until 5, Saturday evening from 7 to 9. The use of the library was not sufficient to warrant keeping it open the extra evenings during the summer.

Eben Dale Sutton (Reference) Library.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. June 2, 1902. P.2

Eben Dale Sutton Library.

SA3S

In Basement.

(In) S.F.N.June 7, 1910. P.2

Library.

Salem Evening News

Was renovated during the summer of 1910. It is the home of more beautiful and valuable books of art and reference than any library this side of Boston. The library is in charge of Miss Frances M. Carroll who has proved a most efficient librarian.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 17, 1910. P.3

In Basement.

Peabody Press

Died at Center Harbor, her summer residence. Aug. 10, 1889. Mrs. Sutton was born in Danvers Apr. 11, 1806; she married Eben Sutton when she was 21 yrs. old. She had two children. one dying in early childhood and the other for whom the Eben Dale Sutton Library was dedicated, living until his fifteenth year. She was connected with the work of the Unitarian Church la Basement.

071 P31P Sutton, Mrs. Eliza Cd. 3. Peabody Press assisted by Rev. Edward Everett Hale of Boston. (In) Press Aug. 14, 1889. p.3. le Basemont.

077

Peabody Press

At a special Town Meeting, Tuesday, May 23, 1876, George W. Taylor was chosen Pound Keeper in place of Benjamin H. Taylor who declined.

(In) Press May 24, 1876.

In Basement

Plesdore of daughter of Herdore May Louise 00.3, 1872 The surobandreid 1930 hom Jours H. Feague b. 1884 cersus Sepol Syster Farme F. ex 55 6.1815 Lucinda Hudson Farrie Farmsunth 00.7,974 People

also 071 P31PR

Peabody Press

charge of the same and continued as janitor until his death. He was a man of a very genial, social nature, who showed marked faithfulness in the discharge of his duties. In the Press on Page 4, Dec. 8, 1880, a tribute of respect was offered by the President of the Institute, which, with its cordial endorsement by the Trustees.

071 Teague, John H. cd. 3 P31P also Peabody Press 071 P31PR showed the place he held in their estimation. He left a wife and three sons, two of whom, Theodore R. and Charles E. resided in town. His third son, John A. resided in Minnesota. His funeral took place from his late residence Monday afternoon at 2 P.M. Dec. 6, 1880, and was attended by the trustees and many citizens. Rev. Mr. la Banamant

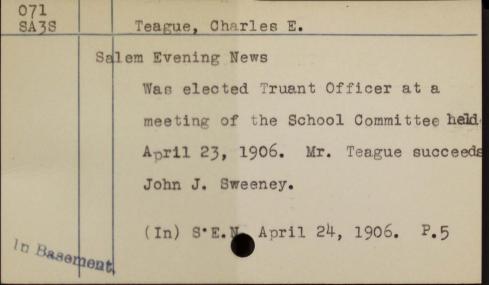
071 Teague, John H. cd. 4 PITP BISO Peabody Press P31PR Harmon officiated and the Universalist Choir took part in the exercises. (In) Press Dec. 8, 1880. P.4-5 (In) P. Reporter Dec. 11, 1880. P.3 In Management

Teague, John A.

Salem Evening News

A native of this city, died at his home in Detroit City, Minn., of heart disease. He had just passed his 72nd year.

S.E.N. May 12, 1921. P.2



Teague, Charles E.

Salem Evening News

Tendered his resignation to the mayor as dog constable. He will continue as probation officer.

S.E.N. Feb. 2, 1918. P.2

Teague, John A.

Salem Evening News

Died March 17th at his home, 183 Lowell St., after an illness extending over a period of years. He was the well known treasurer and secretary of the Peabody Co-operative bank, succeeding the late Harry F. Walker.

S.E.N. March 17, 1920. P.3

Teague, Nancy P. (Osborn)

Salem Evening News

Wife of John A. Teague, died at her home, 183 Lowell St., from apoplexy, with which she was suddenly stricken She was in her 51st year.

S.E.N. Feb. 16, 1920. P.3

SA3S Teague, Theodore P. Salem Evening News Died Sept. 16, 1907, in Detroit City, Minn. - age 63 years. Janitor of Peabody Institute. Past Grand of Holten Lodge of Odd Fellows. Civil War Veteran and member of the Grand Army of the Republic.
(In) S.E.N. Sept. 17, 1907. P. 2

also 071 P31PR

Peabody Press

On Saturday, Dec. 4, 1880, John H. Teague, janitor of the Peabody Institute. died at his residence on Wallis St. He was born in Salem, Jan. 8, 1815, the day of the battle of New Orleans. In his early life he was a shoemaker and later moved to Peabody, then South Danvers. While the Institute was being built in 1852 he was given

(In) Danvers Centennial Book. In safe.

Temperance Cadets.

Peabody Press

Monday evening, June 5, 1876 the Temperance Cadets of Salem and Peabody marched in procession to the Fair, at St. John's Church, accompanied with fife and drum. They had a prize drill and the Salem Cadets were awarded a Sword and Belt.

(In) Press June 7, 1876.

071 8088		Temperance.
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		Temperance Lecture given at the Peab-
		ody Institute by S.M. Hewlett of Bos-
		ton, introduced by Isaac Hardy-Pres.
		of the South Danvers Temperance Social
In Base	22.00	Union.
	Tabi	Union. (In) Wizard Jan. 15, 1862.

Vernal Visitor

in safe

Temperance Cadets escorted Father Gray's Cadets of Salem to St. John's Church Fair June 5, 1876. There was a competitive drill between the two companies for a sword and belt, which were awarded the Salem Cadets.

(In) Vernal Visitor June 1876.

Peabody Press

In the South Church, Sunday, Jan. 9, 1876 a union meeting, under the auspices of the Peabody Temperance Society and the Reform Club was held. President Lakeman and President Hanson presided.

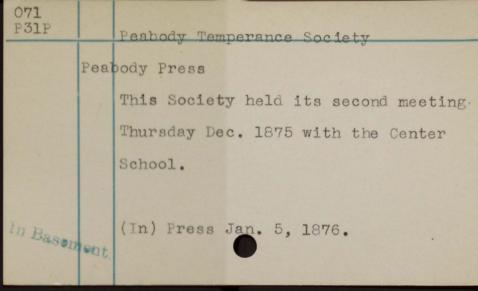
(In) Press Jan. 12, 1876.

On Jan. 2, 1876 a meeting was held with the Rockville School. Remarks were made by Revs. C. C. Carpenter. J. W. Hudson and C. V. Hanson. Tuesday. January 1, 1876 a meeting was held with the Felton School. Held a meeting with the West School Thursday, Jan. 20, 1876.

In Basemen (In) Press Jan. 2nd and Jan. 26, 1876

071 P31P Peabody Temperance Society Peabody Press This society began its annual work in the schools, Thursday Dec. 23, 1875 in the Wallis building. Over three hundred scholars were present. Remarks were made by Deacon Richard Smith and Revs. John W. Hudson, Sanford P. Smith J. Waitt, and C.V. Hanson. Twelve hund red pages of tract were distributed. The singing under the charge of Miss Bradford and Miss ariold accasion.

(In) Press Dec. 29, 1875. Bradford and Miss Arnold added great



Peabody Press

Held Meetings every Saturday evening at Allen's Hall. On March 18,1876 Rev. Daniel Waitt, James P. King et al. delivered addresses. The Goldthwaite boys sang a temperance song to the tune of Yankee Doodle.

(In) Press March 22, 1876.

In Basement.

In Basemen!

(In) Wizard Aug. 20, 1862.

(In) Wisard Oct. 8, 1862.

In Basement

So. Danvers Wizard

Former teacher at the Peabody High School, who has been studying law for the past two years, was recently admitted to the bar by Judge Morton of the Superior Court.

(In) Wizard Nov. S, 1865.

In Basement

Tiplady, James Peabody Enterprise Married Mildred L. Bickford Sept. 20, 1922 at St. Paul's Church. (In) P.E. Sept. 22, 1922. p.2. In Banement

Town Hall.

At a Selectmen's Meeting held July 18,1912, contracts were awarded for wholesale rapairs at Town Hall. Contract for painting was awarded to Frank J. Warren, M. E. Lynch, Plumbing and Heating Co. awarded contract for plumbing, et al. (In) S.E.N. July 19, 1912. P.7

In Basement.

071

In Basement (In) Wizard Dec. 3, 1862.

Train strikes auto

Salem Evening News

A Ford touring car, belonging to the Turner Tanning Machinery Co., was crossing the B.&M. tracks on Caller St.and was struck by a shifting engine and was reduced to splinters. It was in charge of C. Winchester planey, who escaped with severe bruises. S.E.N. March 28, 1918. P.2

In Basement.

Salem Evening News.

Turks held by Canadian authorities were seized en route to United States thru Canada and held as enemies of England as Turkey declared war against England. Local Turks appealed to town lawyers to get friends' release.

(In)S.E.N. Jan. 7,1915. P.2.

Basement

## Turks in shootfest

Salem Evening News.

One man on the danger list at J.B. Thomas Hospital, another shot thru the hand in early morning row on Wallis St.

S.E.N. June 30, 1917. P.1

Contract with

Peabody Press

Henry C. Torr had in his employ a young man, of Swedish descent, Alfred W. Ullven, who was in this country for five years and who invented an ingenious arrangement that was applied to life or pleasure boats. By a combination of levers and connecting bars, force is a polied to wheels attached to the boat and also moves

Salem Evening News

Of New York bought of William F.
Runnels et al. the foundry plant of
the Corwin works in South Peabody.
It adjoins the property bought by A.
B. Sleeper. The Salvage Co. will use
the building for storage purposes.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 7, 1911. P.5

In Basement

Salem Evening News

Large number of men were out of employment in 1914, owing to local leather manufacturers inability to procure skins from abroad due to conditions resulting from European War.

(In) S.E.N. August 3, 1914. P.5.

In Peabody in April was due to the tariff. use of fabrics for shoe tops and purchase of European leather by American manufacturers.

(In)S.E.N.April 27,1915. P.4. Salem Evening News

On Lowell St. belonging to the estate of the late Charles H. Shepard of Danvers and conducted by Mrs. Shepard since the death of her husband, was sold to A. Harris Pater of Amesbury, son of Andrew H. Paton of Danvers. The Union Office was a consolidation of the Old Peabody Press and Peabody Reporter. C.H.

la Basement

## Salem Evening News

D. twenty-third regiment, Mass.
Heavy Artillery in G.A.R. Hall
February 23. It was the annual reunion of the survivors of that
company.

(In) S.E.N. February 24, 1914. P.5.

la Basement

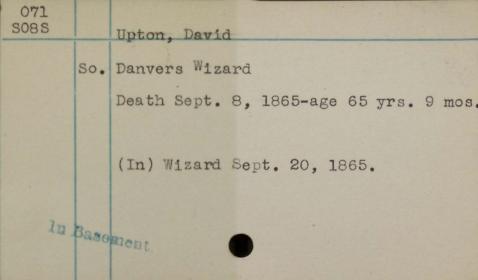
encouraging the members in literary pursuits, fostering charitable and benevolent purposes and also to devote attention to naturalization.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 3, 1906.

la Basement.

Rousing meeting in the interest of the formation of a local branch of the United Irish League, whose purpose was to obtain home rule for Ireland, was held in the Town Hall, April 30, 1902. Hon. Joseph Devlin. M.P. of Belfast, Ireland, was the main speaker.

In Basement (In) S.E.N. May 1, 1902. P.5



071 S08S Upton. Eben P. So. Danvers Wizard Married Lydia C. Cook of Danvers Aug. 23. 1865 in Danversport by Rev. Mr. Chaffin. (In) Wizard Aug. 30, 1865. In Basement

sary Apr. 28, 1864.

(In) Wizard May 4. 1864.

in Passingo

Peabody Press

Died June 9, 1873 - age 82 years 11 months.

(In) Press June 11, 1873.

071 SA3S Upton, Eben S. Salem Evening News Bought the fixtures of the Peabody Garage Company on Lowell St. and continued business there. Mr. Uptor had been employed at this garage and was well acquainted with the In Basement. business (In) S.E.N.Apr. 3, 1911. P.5

077 P31PE Upton, Eben S. Peabody Enterprise Died July 1924. (In) P.E. July 25, 1924. p.5. 12 Basement.

E.W. Upton. Mrs. E.W. Upton and Frank

Paris office of Bowles on the 2nd of August.

(In) Press Aug. 24, 1870.

Upton of Feabody were recorded in the

In Basement

Peabody Press

Married Elizabeth G. Evans of Marblehead Jan. 28, 1873 by Rev. Mr. Chase of Cambridge.

(In) Press Feb. 6, 1873.

So. Danvers Wizard

Very influential man in his day. President and Director of Warren Bank. Glue manufacturer, also in a great many businesses. Stockholder in Danvers Bleachery when it first started. Elected Trustee of Peabody Institute Libary in 1852 - served until 1856. One of his sons was with Thomas A. Edison.

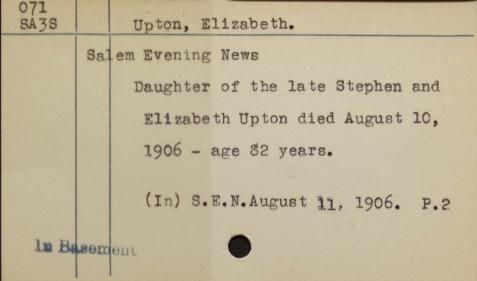
ln Basement.

Well known tanner and a very prominent citizen. Was the first man in town to manufacture glue. Died at the age of 76.

(In) Wizard March 28, 1860.

071 P31P Upton. Elijah 071 Peabody Press P31PR Death Oct. 5, 1881-age 70 yrs. 7 mos. (In) Press Oct. 12, 1881. p.8. (In) Pea. Reporter Oct. 8, 1880. p.2. In Basement.

071 P31P Upton, Elijah. Peabody Press Will of Elijah Upton of Peabody. dated May 29, 1876 and a codicil dated Oct. 1, 1878, set the value of Mr. Upton's estate at\$1,200,000.00. (In) Press Oct. 19, 1881. P.5 in Basemant



Peabody Press

Daughter of the late Perez

Mann died Nov.4, 1873 - age
72 years.

(In) Press Nov. 19, 1873.

071

Salem Evening News

Peabody tanner was the first Upton in the glue business. In fact was called founder of the industry in Peabody. He started business in 1808 at the age of 23. His son, Elijah Wood Upton, succeeded to the business in 1860. Elijah Upton and Nathaniel Walker formed the Essex Glue Co. in 1847, to carry on the

ery. George Upton, of the next generation, learned the glue business of his father, Elijah. He became a member of the firm whose name was changed to Upton and Company. D. Webster King was also admitted to partnership in

the firm. Later, George Upton carried on the business alone, under his own name and Mr. King engaged in the business of buying and selling glue on his own account. King Upton, born in 1862, the son of George Upton, became associated with his father and upon the latter's death, in 1883, he continued the

Salem Evening News

business as trustee of his father's estate. In 1894 the estate was settled and soon afterwards the business was sold to the American Glue Co. of New Jersey, a large corporation D. Webster King was President of the American Glue Co. and King Upton was Vice President. King Upton was recognized as one of the foremost experts

Peabody Press

Married Elizabeth Fenno, Sept. 16 1879, in Brunswick, Maine, by Rev.

Mr. Allen.

(In) Press Sept. 24, 1879. P.4

Upton, Francis R.

Salem Evening News Former associate of Thomas A. Edison. died at his home in Orange, N.J., Mch. 10th. He was the first president of the Edison Pioneers and had helped the inventor to work out a complete system of electric light for incandescence. He was born here July 26. 1852, son of the late Elijah and Lucy Upton.

S.E.N. March 7, 1921. P.7

P31PR Upton, Frank R. Peabody Reporter Scribner's Magazine for February, 1880, page 531-544, has an article on Edison's System of Electric Lighting, written by Frank R. Upton, which Edison endorsed as the only correct and authorative account that had appeared. Mr. Upton was Edison's mathematician and was the son of Elijah W. Upton of this town. la Basement (In) P.R. Feb.21, 1880. P.2

051 Upton, Frank R. SCR3 V.19 Scribner's Magazine of my invention of the Electric Light". Yours truly Thomas A. Edison Menlo Park New Jersey" E Basement (In) Scribner's Magazine, Vol. 19, Nov. 1879 to Apr. 1880, inclusive.

## Upton, Fred Warren

Salem Evening News.

Formerly of this city and a son of the late Joseph and blizabeth Upton, aled at his home in Deverly Aug. 29. S.E.N. Aug. 30, 1917. F.2

(In) Press July 26, 1876.

077

In Assement

Musical concert held at Unitarian Chapel April 27th by Mrs. George

Upton, the purpose of which was to introduce several of her pupils to the musical world. It was the first appearance of the "No Name" Club, an association of some of the best vocalists who joined together for the singing of glees and the further-ance of their musical interests. In Basement

(In) Press May 4, 1881.

## Upton, George.

Peabody Press

Died Jan. 26, 1883 - age 45 years 6 months 18 days. He was associated with his father in the Glue business of the Essex Glue Co. In 1860 his father built him a factory for his especial use. He was an active worker and his business of the manufacturing of glue soon developed into large proportions.

(In) Press Jan. 31, 1883. P.5

In Basement

Glue Factory - weight about ten tons.

(In) Press Feb. 21, 1883. P.8

ed week of Feb. 21st for Upton's

anvers Courier

This hall was located on Foster St., South Danvers, Mass.

(In) D. C. Sept. 27, 1845.

In Macons and

(In) Press Sept. 24, 1892. P.4

Salem Evening News

Berry St. celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on March 5th, 1913 by keeping open house. They received a purse of gold from the Democratic Town Committee, of which Mr. Upton was a member for 20 years.

Mr. and Mrs. Horace G. Upton of

(In) S.E.N. March 6, 1913. P.10

Upton, King.

Salem Evening News

Rescued Frank A. Low, of this town, from drowning on Sunday, Sept. 17, 1910. He was aboard King Upton's steam vacht "Natomah" on a cruise around Cape Cod. Rough weather came on and the yacht cut into Plymouth Harbor an anchored for the night. The sea was running high and Mr. Low and Mr. Upton went on deck to watch the waves when

Upton, King.

Salem Evening News

President of the American Glue Co., died of pneumonia at his home in Marblehead. He was born in this city April 18, 1862.

S.E.N. Feb. 28, 1921. P.2

Peabody Press

Died Jan., 1892, in Salem, the widow of Elijah W. Upton of Peabody. Was, for many years, president of the Ladies' Benevolent Society -age 71 years 5 days.

(In) Press Jan. 16, 1892. P.1

In Basement.

Upton, Mrs. Margaret E.

Salem Evening News.

Wife of Horace G. Upton died May 28 at her home 1 Berry Court, aged 77 years. She left husband, four sons, two daughters, eleven grandchildren and one great-grandson.

(In)S.E.N.May 29,1914. Page 2 and Page 5.

In Basement

071

Upton, Maude E.

Salem Evening News

Wife of H orace F. Upton, died at her home, 16 Aborn St. She was born in Deering, Maine, in 1870.

S.E.N. July 26, 1920. P.3

5088 Upton, Mr. So. Danvers Wizard Teacher at the Center School, accompanied students on pung ride to Wenham, Jan. 1860. (In) Wizard Jan. 18, 1860. In Basement

Peabody Press

Married David W. Dunham of St.

John, N.B., July 3, 1888 by Rev.

J.N. Shipman.

(In) Press July 7, 1888. P.3

In Basoment.

So. Danvers Wizard.

Died November 29, 1860 - age 78 years 4 months.

(In) Wizard December 5, 1860.

lo Basement

Salem Evening News.

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace G. Upton of 1 Berry Court, died at his home in Pasedena, California, Oct. 13, 1914, following an automobile accident, aged 41 years. Mr. Upton was in fruit business in Pasedena for ten years. Left a widow and family.

(In)Peabody Enterprise, Oct. 16,1914.

with the exception of one year and three months he held that commission, having received it from four successive sherriffs. He leaves a son, Jawarren Upton, Librarian at the Peabody Institute, and a daughter.

(In) Press Jan. 3, 1883. P.4

071 P31P Upton tannery 8180 071 Peabody Press P31PR Upton's tannery, located on the corner of Franklin and Foster Sts., was sold for \$9500 to Josiah B. Thomas, who used the main building for wool pulling. The tannery was originally called the Frost Place, having been put down in 1820 by Caleb Frost, father of John Frost. (In) Press Mar. 24, 1880. (In) Peabody Reporter Mar. 20, 1880. In Basemus

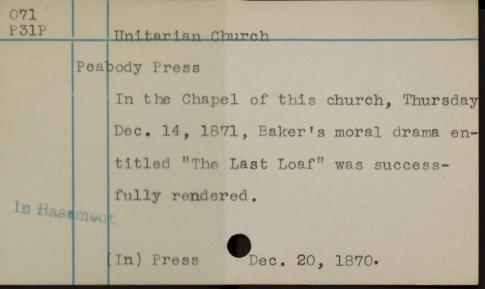
071 De3D Union Hall. Danvers Courier This hall was located on Main St. . South Danvers, Mass. under the Universalist Church. (In) D.C. Dec. 12, 1846. In Basemont

Danvers Courier.

Oldest church building in the city. Situated at the corner of Park and Summer Streets. Was built in 1825. It is the youngest sect.

(In) D.C. Jan. 17, 1845.

in Basement.



Unitarian Church.

Salem Evening News.

Unitarian parlors, when patrons were about to look over the fair downstairs, the electric lights went out. Electric plant was notified but the trouble was not remedied until after the church was closed. In spite of this mishap, the fair was a complete success. Salad supper was served to 200 people by ladie

April 2, following supper in the

la Basone

Salem Evening News.

of the church. Handicapped by inclement weather and the light mishap, the fair receipts were, nevertheless, \$200.

(In)S.E.N.April 2,1914. P.2.

Unitarian Church. Salem Evening News Fair held at the Unitarian Church ended April 8, 1915 with success, nearly \$400.00 being cleared. (In) S.E.N. April 9, 1915. P.5 In Basemet

Salem Evening News

Irene H. Noyes of Salem gave an interesting talk on the settlement work carried on at the "House of Seven Gables", Salem, December 15, 1911, at the Unitarian Church Parlors.

(In) S.E.N. December 16, 1911. P.5.

Basement

Salem Evening News.

Musical given by the choir in Unitarian parish house parlors, was attended by large audience. Besides musical numbers, Mrs.Ferguson read selections from "Nicholas Nickleby". The concert was in aid of fund for new piano for the Sunday School.

(In)S.E.N.March 20, 1914. P.5.

## Unitarian Church.

So. Danvers Wizard

On Saturday last, the Unitarian Society held a Pic-Nic at the pleasant Grove of Mr. Bowman Viles at West Danvers. Mr. D. Webster King expressed the thanks of the company to Mr. Wheeler for his presence at the party. Music and singing were enjoyed.

In Besemen (In) Wizard Sept. 3, 1862.

071 SA3S United States Tanned Pigskin Company Salem Evening News Remodeled the Flannagan and Granthan Shop on Wallis St. in the Fall of 1912 where they manufactured pigskin leather. (In) S.E.N.Oct. 28, 1912. P.10

In Basement

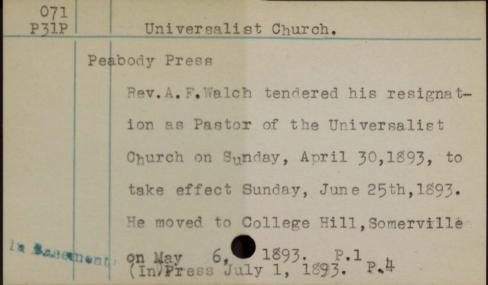
071 United Tanned Pigskin Company. SA3S Salem Evening News Made calf leather in addition to pigskin leather at its factory 152 Main St. Peabody. (In) S.E.N. March 9, 1911. P.3 In Besement

D23D Unity Hall. Danvers Courier This hall was located on Washington St. South Danvers, Mass. (In) D.C. May 2, 1846. In Basement

In Basement.

D Bandrastl

Exercises of the semi-centennial held at Universalist Church were of remarkable interest. A historical sketch was given by Mr. Amos Merrill. (In) Press Jan. 10, 1883. P.4



## Universalist Church.

Peabody Press

Rev. A. Francis Walch was installed as Pastor of the Universalist Church on April 23, 1890 at an impressive ceremony.

In Basement. (In) Press April 26, 1890. P.1

071

a Bassenset

Rev. and Mrs. A. Francis Walch gave a reception to the Universalist parish Nov. 5, 1891, the occasion being a sort of "house warming" of their new abode in the Little mansion on Main St

(In) Press Nov. 7, 1891. p.l.

(In) Press Jan. 20, 1875.

In Brasnant

In Basemon

Salem Evening News.

At a reunion and roll call of
Universalist Church, week of March
31st., 41 names were added to the
membership.

(In)S.E.N. April 5,1915. P.11.

Salem Evening News.

Lecture on Hungary given after a supper held in the Universalist vestry served by Ladies' Circle, Men's Club, Harry Crehore, president, provided an attraction in form of an illustrated lecture given by W.A. Litchfield, of Boston, on "Description of Hungary". He said that Unitarianism dated back 400 years in Hungary to the day of Reformation and were 400

In Basmers

Universalist Church.

Salem Evening News.

Movement was started by about two hundred people at a supper held in Universalist Church, to raise funds for a permanent fraternity for boys and girls.

(In)S.E.N.Nov.18,1915.

P.5.

SA3S Universalist Church. Salem Evening News William G. Vinal, assistant Biologist of the Fish and Came Commission of Mass. spoke before the Men's Club of the church Feb. 8 on " Clam Farming" He told about the rapid disappearance of shell fish and that they would be extinct in these waters unless something was done to protect them. He called for more rigid laws In Basement. for their protection. (In) S.E.N.Feb. 9, 1911. P.5

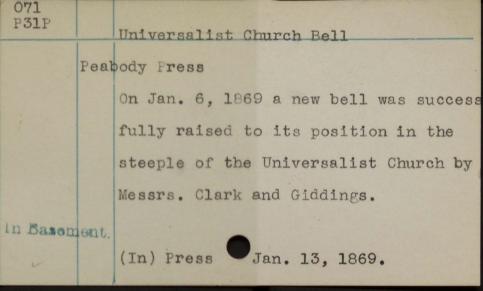
Universalist Church.

So. Danvers Wizard

Was rebuilt and re-dedicated March 4, 1868.

(In) Wizard March 11, 1868.

lo Basement



#### Universalist Church Fair

Peabody Press

Fair held Dec. 22-23, 1875, netting over \$250.00. Frank C. Merrill won the wedding cake. Annie H. Brooks won the glass doll.

(In) Press Dec. 29, 1875.

In Basement

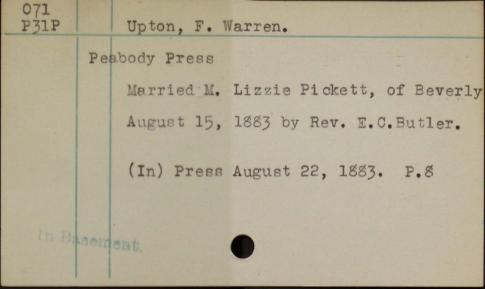
# Universalist Church Society.

Sunday School of the Universalist Church Society celebrated Sunday,

June 25, 1871 as Floral Sunday.

(In) Press June 28, 1871.

In Basement



SA3S Upton, Elizabeth. Salem Evening News Widow of J. Warren Upton, Librarian of the Peabody Institute Library. died Nov. 24, 1908 at the home of her son, 102 Washington St., age 86 years 4 months & days. In Basement (In) S.E.N. Nov. 25, 1908. P.5

#### Peabody Press

Was one of the most commodious and convenient halls in the vicinity. In the third and fourth stories are the main hall, gentleman's drawing room and ladies' drawing room. The second story was used for officers.

(In) Press Oct. 15, 1873.

In Basement

077 P31P Upton's Building Peabody Press Steam radiator in Upton's building burst on Wednesday night Mar. 5, 1884, and considerable damage was done to mail matter in the Post Office. (In) Press Mar. 12, 1884. p.l. in Basemany

Vaillancourt, Alfred. SA3S Salem Evening News Killed by train in Charlestown May 21, 1909 - age 35 years. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ajfred Vallancour 117 Lynnfield St. (In) S.E.N. May 26,1909. P.5 In Basement

In Rassment

Salem Evening News

Sold his fruit business in the Boston and Northern Car office, in the O'Shea building, to Gaetano Alberghini of Clinton. Mr. Valente gave up his business on account of ill health.

(In) S.E.N. May 3, 1911. P.5

Salem Evening News.

Of 2 South Street who conducted a variety store on Sutton Rd. went on board White Star liner Cretic in Boston harbor Feb. 17, 1915-learned that his wife and daughter whom he was going to Italy to meet and bring to America were both killed by earthquake at Aveazano, Italy. A son survived. (In)S.E.N. Feb.18,1915. P.1.

Basement

Valente, Peter

Salem Evening News.

Well known local Italian, died Nov. 17 at his home, 2 South St. Born in Genoa. More than 30 years ago he opened a fruit store in Peabody Square.

S.E.N. Nov. 19, 1917. P.2

by Rev. Arthur Bonner of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at the residence of Charles F. Tullock of Cottage St., the home of the bride.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 2, 1905. P.2

In Basement.

071 SA3S Valuation. Salem Evening News Total valuation of town property for 1913 was \$1,683,391.78 - an increase of \$22,405.96 over 1912. (In) S.E.N. March 13, 1913. P.7 In Basement

Valuation of property

Salem Evening News

Shows a gain of \$9,944,677, over that of 1916, the last year of town government, while the number of polls has increased in that time 1656.

S.E.N. Aug. 8, 1919. P.7

### Vanderbilt, William H.

Peabody Enterprise

of 175 Lynn Street, an expert in the use of dynamite, sunk his explosives 78 feet in Lake Ossipee in his effort to raise the body of Frank Teel.

He exploded 34 1/2 lb. cartridges and used ten changes.

(In) Peabody Enterprise, Oct. 3, 1913.

## Peabody Enterprise

Peabody's first blow in the World War casualties, announced from France, was the death of Harold G. Van Norden. former Superintendent of the Community House. His death was caused from menengitis, due to his weakened condition when he arrived in France, as he had been ill in New Jersey previous to his departure over seas.

1. P. E. April 12, 1918. P.1

Van Norden, Harold G.

Salem Evening News

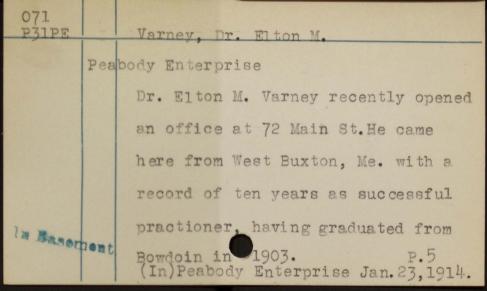
A memorial service to the late Harold G. Van Norden was held at the Episcopal Church and was largely attended.

S.E.N. April 22, 1918. P.5

071 SA3S VanNorden. Harold S. Salem Evening News. Of Manchester, N.H. was elected superintendent of Peabody Community house. (In)S.E.N.Oct.17,1916. P.2.

Van Tassel Gretchen. Sallem Evening News Of Woburn, formerly of Franklin St. . this town, was pronounced by Baroness Rose Posse of Posse's gymnasium, as the perfect girl. (In) S.E.N.Nov.16, 1912. P.5 lo Basement.

SA3S Varley, Julia Salem Evening News Died Oct. 21, 1902 .- age 84 yrs. (In) S.E.N. Oct. 23, 1902. p.2. In Basement



Salem Evening News

Who was appointed physician at the West School moved to Peabody from West Buxton, Maine, where he had been a successful practitioner since 1903. He took over the office former ly occupied by the late Doctor Worcester at 72 Main Street. Dr. Varney graduated from Bowdoin Medical College in 1903.

In Basement.

071

Salem Evening News.

One of the newest ideas in making light leather was found in the ivory white sole leather which George A, Vaughan made in Peabody. This leather was probably the lightest durable substance for bottoms of shoes that was produced. It proved tremendously successful for sport shoes.

(In)S.E.N. June 5,1916. P.4.

Vaughan Calfskin Company.

Salem Evening News.

Large tannery property on Foster St. known as Franklin Osborn tannery was gold by W.H.Dunney owner, to Vaughan Calfskin Company which owned adjoining property. Property comprised 32 acres of land with right of way running thru it from Mason to Lowe Streets and factory building thereon. Purchased from Franklin Osborn some years ago by L. Agoos of Boston.

In Basement

071 SASS Vaughan Calfskin Company Salem Evening News. Land assessed on \$6000, and building. \$1000. (In) S.E.N. Nov.14,1911. P.5. To Bombat

Peabody Enterprise

Located on Foster St. in August, 1913, did a big business on sole leather. Fire destroyed concern's plant in Salem during the early summer of 1913.

(In) P.E. Sept. 5, 1913. P.5

In Besement

Vaughn, Charles P. Peabody Free Press On Wednesday evening, May 24,1905 a musicale, under the auspices of Women's Olub for the benefit of the scholarship fund was held at Mrs. Charles P. Vaughn's home on Lowell St. A snug sum was realized, to pay the first year's tuition of any graduate of the Peabody High School, at any college, that the scholar selects. E Basomeni (In) Peabody Free Press May 25,1905. (With Peabody Star)

071 Vaughn, Charles P. SA3S Salem Evening News Of Peabody, was Vice-President of Dungan, Hood and Co., Boston, leather manufacturers. The tannery of this firm is in Philadelphia. It is one of the leading kid leather producers of the country. Mr. Vaughn was a United States Deputy Consul in Germany for some time. In Basement. (In) S.E.N. Feb. 14, 1908. P.3

Vaughn, Charles P. Salem Evening News Sailed for European business. His firm, Bungan-Hood and Company, Philadelphia, were large exporters of glazed kid. (In) S.E.N.April 12, 1911. P.6 In Basement

SA3S Vaughn, Charles, P. Salem Evening News Was in charge of store which Dungan Hood and Co., Philadelphia, makers of high grade kid leather established in Frankfort, Germany in Feb., 1913, In Basement (In) S.E.N. Feb. 20, 1913.

Vaughn, George C. Salem Evening News Retired as President and active manager from the Vaughn Machine Co. on Dec. 31, 1902. (In) S.E.N. Jan. 1, 1903. p.2. In Basement

## Vaughn's Grist Mill.

Peabody Press

Operated by J.W. Vaughn was an interesting branch of industry in the town. The building located on Walnut St. near the railroad track was two and a half stories high. The mills were capable of grinding 500 bushels of corn in one day

(In) Press Aug. 14, 1878. p. 4.

In Basement

n Basement

P31PS Vaughn Machine Company Peabody Free Press One of Peabody's biggest manufacturing concerns, who employed several hundred hands, legally changed its name to the Corwin Mfg. Co., on May 20, 1905. It was understood by the leather trade that the change was made to separate the concern from the Vaughn-Rood Machine Co., which also had a large plant in this town. Hamilton S. Corwin the president of the concern, and In Basament

able invention. Associated in business with Mr. Vaughn were his three

077 P31PS

Cd. 5.

Vaughn Machine Company

new company, and in 1903 disposed of his holdings to a syndicate of which Hamilton S. Corwin was at the head. Ira and Charles Vaughn engaged in leath er manufacturing as partners in the firm of Dungan, Hood and Co. of Philadelphia. George C. Vaughn later organ

077 P31P Vaughn, Maria F ... also Peabody Press 071 P31PR Married John C. Rollins of Pittston. Maine Mar. 30, 1880 by Rev. L.L. Wood. (In) Press Mar. 31. 1880. p.4. (In) P. Reporter Apr. 3, 1880. P. 2 In Basemen

In Besement

Peabody Press

Married Melville Woodbury, of Beverly, June 16, by Rev. L.L. Wood.

(In) Press June 22, 1881. P.8 (In) Pea. Reporter June 18, 1881. p.2. Salem Evening News

committee representing the employees of the Vaughn Machine Co. requested and received a nine hour day. The factory stopped work at 12:15 on Saturday afternoon, thus giving the men a half holiday, the pay to be the same as heretofore.

(In) S.E.N.June 12, 1901. P.2

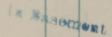


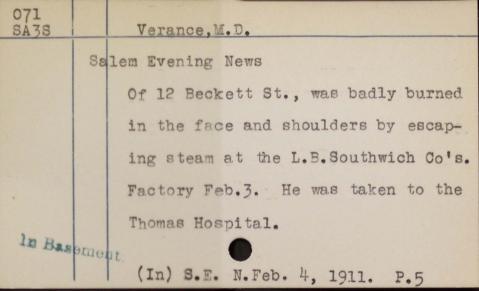
071 SA3S Vaughn Machine Co. Salem Evening News Was legally changed to the Corwin Manufacturing Co. (In) S.E.N. May 21, 1905. P.5 In Baserdent

## Peabody Progress

Plant and machinery of the Vaughan Machine Co. was sold at public auction Mar. 23, 1910 by the J.E. Conant Co. Messrs. Bresnahan and Co. of Lynn were the purchasers. The purchasing price was \$33,700.

(In) Press Mar. 23, 1910. p.l.





SA3S Verebay, Michael. Salem Evening News At the police court Friday, March 8, 1912, he was held for the Grand Jury second Monday in April, at Newburyport charged with manslaughter. Bail was fixed at \$500.00, which was secured. Was one of three Russians in the fight when Cassian Krowchuck died from wounds which, it is alleged. prisoner inflicted. In Basement (In) S.E. N. March 8, 1912. P.10

SA3S Verebev. Michael. Salem Evening News No bill was returned against Michael Verebey, charged with manslaughter in the death of Casian Krawchuch, Feb. 21. 1912. (In) S.E.N. April 13, 1912. P.5 In Basement

071

## Verry, Charles H.

Peabody Press

Married Mrs. Lizzie Twiss Sept. 10, 1883, in Lynn, by Rev. J.C.Adams.

(In) Press Sept. 12, 1883. P.8

In Braement.

years.

(In) S.E.N. May 19, 1906. P.6

In Basemen

Peabody Press

Married Mary C. Rhoades April 19, 1873 by N.H. Poor, Esq.

(In) Press April 23, 1873.

In Basement.

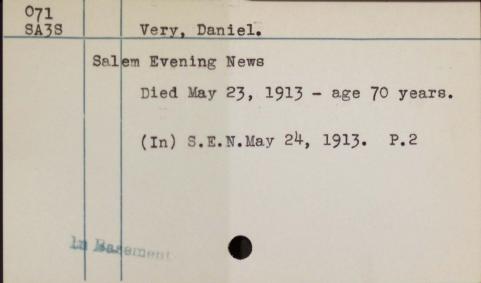
077

Very, Daniel.

Salem Evening News

In an article in the " Man About Town" of the Salem Evening News, Dec. 3rd, it stated that there should be a club house in the country for winter sports. Daniel Very, of Peabody, replied that he had such a house to sell, lease or let, as the party chose It was situated in South Peabody, off Lynnfield St. on the side of a hill

In Basement.



In Basersan

Died July 27, 1885 - age 83 years 8 months.

(In) Press July 29, 1885. P.8

Peabody Press

Widow of William Very died Dec.

15, 1893 - age 78 years.

(In) Press Dec. 16, 1893. P.8

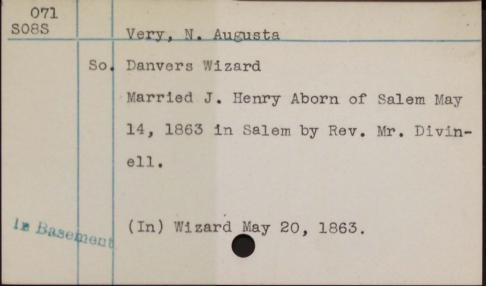
la masonent

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Randolph L.Stickney, Jr. of Lexington, Oct. 11, 1860 by Rev. T.E.Keely.

(In) Wizard October 24, 1860.

In Desomone



In Basemont

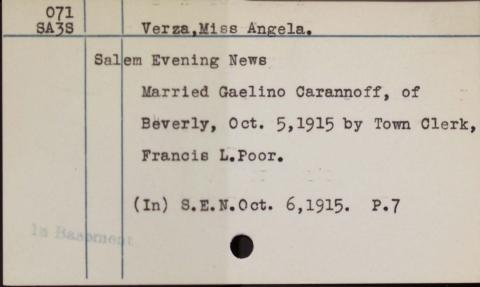
P31P Very. Sarah C. Peabody Press 071 P31PR Wife of Benjamin Very died Nov. 2. 1881-age 66 yrs. 2 mos. (In) Press Nov. 16, 1881. p.8. (In) Pea. Reporter Nov. 19, 1881. p.2. In Banement

In Sasoment.

Pea body Press.

Died Oct. 24, 1872 - age 22 years

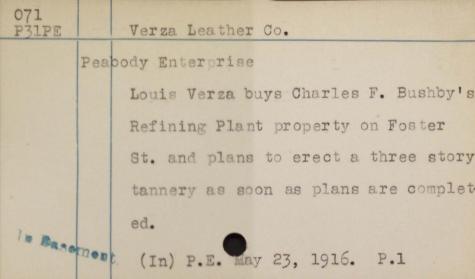
(In) Press Oct. 30, 1872.



Salem Evening News.

of Salem, hired the unoccupied factory, corner of Wallis and Walnut streets belonging to the A.B.Clark estate.

(In)S.E.N.March 15,1915. P.2.



Verza Leather Factory Stack.

salem Evening News.

Large iron smoke stack 80 ft. tall, fell due to breaking of turnback on one of the guy lines. Badly damaged and connot be replaced. Company will erect a brick chimney.

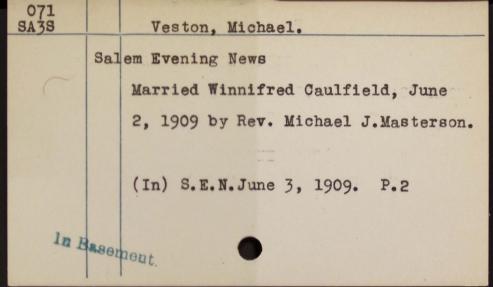
S.E.N. Feb. 27, 1917. F. 5

Verza, Louis

Salem Evening News

Buys property to extend his plant. He secures the C.J.Fitzpatrick tannery on Spring St. and buildings on Foster St.

S.E.N. Aug. 28, 1919. P.6



Rasement

Victory boys and girls

Salem Evening News

Two hundred boys and girls are seeking work to earn membership to the
Victory Band. Boys will clean yards,
chop wood etc and girls will wash
dishes, sweep, mend etc.

S.E.N. Nov. 1, 1918. P.9

## Victory loan

Salem Evening News

Goes over the top. Its quota was \$974,000. and the amount of subscriptions was \$1,100,000.

S. N. May 12, 1919. P.2

Married Hattie C. Brien Oct. 3, 1886 by Rev. J.N. Shipman.

(In) Press Oct. 27, 1886. P.8

In Basement

071 P31P Viles, George B. Peabody Press Married Addie Putnam of Danvers Jan. 20. 1875 by Rev. Mr. Hodge. (In) Press Mar. 3, 1875. In Basement

## Visiting nurse

Salem Evening News

Miss Gertrude M. Dalton was elected to take the place of Kathryn A. Noonan, whose resignation took effect July 1st. She is a graduate of Thomas hospital and worked as Miss Noonan's assistant for several months last year.

S.E.N. July 5, 1921. P.2

SA3S Visiting Nurse Association. Salem Evening News At the annual meeting of the Peabody Visiting Nurse Association held Oct. 16.1912 it was voted to incorporate the association under the Mass. laws. (In) S.E.N.Oct. 17, 1912. P.5 In Basement

Salem Evening News

Met October 25, 1913, electing board of managers for 1913-1914 who were, Mrs. Mary E. B. Greene, Mrs. Arabella Mudge, et.al. Board of Managers elected Mrs. Mary E.B. Greene, president.

(In) S.E.N. October 25, 1913. P.2.

## Visiting Nurse Association

Salem Evening News

Voted December 18, 1913 to cooperate with J. B. Thomas Hospital and employ one of their senior nurses under supervision of Miss Florence McLennan, Superintendant, to do district nursing.

(In) S.E.N. December 19, 1913. P.14.

la Basoment

## Visiting Nurse Association

Salem Evening News

Recent drive netted \$1,170. of which \$800. was from membership fees.

S.E.N. Nov. 14, 1919. P.7

Peabody Press

During the year 1870 the number of of births, marriages and deaths were as follows: - Births - 224, of which 116 were male; 108 - female Of this number 76 were Americans; 128 Foreigners; 20 both of American and foreign parentage. During the year 1869 the number of births was la Basomost 208, which shows an increase of 16.

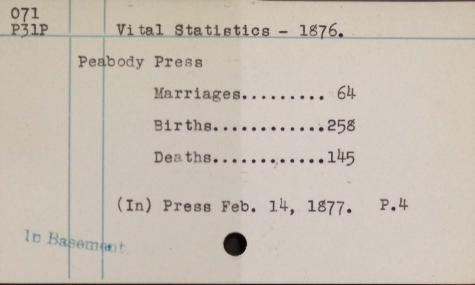
```
Vital Statistics.
                                        cd.2
            Number of births in 1870
                                          - 224
                                   1869
                                          - 208
                                   1868
                                        - 196
               11
                           11
                                   1867
                                         - 201
               11
                           11
                                   1866
                           11
                                   1865
                                         - 180
                           11
                                   1864
                                          - 154
                           11
                                   1863
                           11
                                         - 166
                                   1862
               -
                           11
                                   1861
                                          - 201
                                   Total -1866
in Basement.
             (In) Press Heb. 22, 1871
```

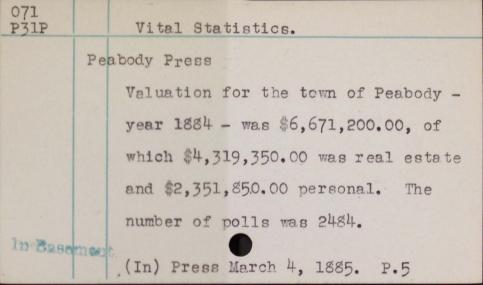
Births - 270 Deaths - 160

(In) Press Feb. 18, 1874.

In Basoment

```
Vital Statistics.
      Peabody Press
          Census of Peabody for the year 1875:-
               Inhabitants - 8066
               Males
                            - 3988
                            - 4078
               Females
in Basement.
          (In) Press April 5, 1876.
```





In Baserpant

Peabody Press

According to Town Clerk Poor's books there were 175 deaths in this town in 1888; 92 being females. The largest number of deaths in any one month was in the month of February when the deaths of 21 persons were registered.

(In) Press Jan. 16, 1889.

Peabody Press

Married Nellie A. Besse April 30, 1883 by Rev. J. W. Colwell.

(In) Press May 2, 1883. P.8

In Basement,

071

Son of William H. and Eliza Ann
Vittum. Died July 11, 1860 - age
11 months 20 days.

(In) Wizard July 18, 1860.

In Besement.

Peabody Press

Was Appointed to succeed Samuel Swett(retired) as Superintendent of Peabody Almshouse and Farm.

(In) Press Feb. 21, 1877. P.4

Died May 3, 1884 - age 54 years, 10 months 25 days.

(In) Press May 7, 1884. P.8

in Besement

SA3S Vollmer, Christina Salem Evening News Wife of John Vollmer of Sparrow Lane died Dec. 17, 1901-age 80 yrs. (In) S.E.N. Dec. 18, 1901. p.2. In Besement

In Basement

(In) Wizard Dec. 14, 1859.

Basemen

071 SA3S Vorel, Joseph Salem Evening News Died at the residence of his son, Anthony Vorel, Liberty St., May 7, 1907 - age 84 years. (In) S.E.N. May 8, 1907. P.5 In Basement

in safe.

Letter from London of Nov. 1869 says, an English peeress traveling on the continent some years ago, was commissioned by the Queen to find a French Protestant governess for the royal children. The accomplished widow of a French physician was presently encountered in her travels and persuaded to undertake the office of instructress in an English family of rank, whose name was not disclosed.

in safe

She returned with the peeress to London and arriving at a very spacious and elegant mansion, was ushered into the drwaing-room, where the lady of the house came to talk with her. In expressing her wishes for her children, the lady developed such elevated views of education tha the governess began to doubt her own ability, and begged to be released from her engagement. "Try us for a

Victoria, Queen of England.

in safe

month", said the lady; "perhaps you will be better satisfied than you think. My husband himself conducts the religious education of our children, and is in the habit of spending an hour with them every morning for that purpose. I am sure that we shall be mutually contented, and I hope you will remain". The governess having consented to this limited engagement, the lady added, quite simin safe

ply: "You may perhaps like to know my title . -- I am the Queen of England". Years passed and the French governess remained with her charge gaining daily in the confidence and affection of the royal family. Them came the great sorrow, the good Prince died; and during the hush of dismay that spread throughout the palace, the Queen ran to the governess' apartment, sank on her knees upon the floor

Victoria, Queen of England.

in safe

and buried her face in the woman's hands. "Madame, weep with me", she said, "I have no one left to call me Victoria. You, too, are a widow, but I am the loneliest widow in all the world for ho one can come near me".

(In) Scrap book in the safe.

## Queen Victoria's letter to George Peabody.

March 28, 1866.

The Queen hears that Mr. Peabody intends shortly to return to America and she would be sorry that he should leave England without being assured by herself how deeply she appreciates the noble act of more than princely munificence by which he has sought to relieve the wants of the poorer class of her subjects residing



in London. It is an act as the Queen believes, wholly without parallel and which will carry its own reward in the consciousness of having contributed so largely to the assistof those who can little keep themselves. The Queen would not however have been satisfied without giving Mr. Peabody some public mark of her sense of his munificence and she would gladly have conferred upon him

either a Baronetcy or the Grand Cross of the order of the Bath, but she understands Mr. Peabody to feel himself debarred from accepting such distinction. It only remains therefore for the Queen to give Mr. Peabody this assurance of her personal feelings which she would further wish to mark by asking him to accept a Miniature Portrait of herself which she will desire to have painted

for him and which when finished. can either be sent to him to America or given to him on the return which she rejoices to hear he meditates. to the country that owes him so much.

## Victoria, Queen of England

Mohawk Chapter. D.A.R.

Picture
In safe

When George Peabody declined to accept the honor of knighthood at the hands of Queen Victoria of England as a reward for his generous gift to the poor of London, the illustrious lady determined to offer him such a token of re-

cline. The gift which she finally decided upon was a portrait of herself, and this was given and accepted more as a token of friendship than in recognition of the American merchant's

gard as he could not so gracefully de-

Victoria, Queen of England Cd. 2.

Picture
in Safe. Mohawk Chapter. D.A.R.

liberality. This Portrait, of which
we give an engraving, is a painting on
enamel, 14 by 10 inches, set in a gor-

geous frame of gold and blue, very beautifully wrought. It represents Queen Victoria seated in a black robe wearing also the blue ribbon of the Garter, a Marie Stuart widow's cap. with a long white veil. a tiara of diamonds, and a splendid necklace of brilliants, in which is set the portrait of the late Prince Consort.

Mohawk Chapter. D.A.R.

Picture in Safe. Picture rests on a cushion of maroon velvet, in a frame decorated with golden devices combining the rose, shamrock, and thistle. Below it is the Royal monogram, V.R., and the inscription presented by the Queen to George Peabody, Esq., the benefactor of the Poor of London.

Presented by Mohawk Chapter. D.A.R., Albany, N.Y. Oct. 1907.

In safe

Queen Victoria's portrait, with the autograph letter given to George Peabody, the gold snuff box presented by the Fishmongers Association of London, the gold box in which George Peabody received the freedom of the City of London, and the gold medal presented by Congress, are permanently deposited in the Peabody Institute. Peabody. Mass. The Victoria portrait alone cost 5.000 pounds. These gifts are in trinsically valuable beyond their

Queen Victoria had a portrait executed by an amateur under her direct supervision. It was copied from a picture by Herr Von Angeli and is exactly like the one in the Institute Library. It was placed in the National Gallery.

(In) Peabody Press Jan. 30, 1884. P.1

# Victoria, Queen of England. Opening of new Blackfriar E

Opening of new Blackfriar Bridge in 1869 and Holborn Viaduct was graced by the presence of Queen Victoria—her first visit to the city in eighteen years and the fourth in her whole reign. For further information look in scrap book in safe.

In safe

(In) Scrap Book in safe.

### Victoria, Queen of England (Picture of)

In safe

This truly royal gift is enclosed within a capacious safe in the wall and the frame is ingeniously placed upon a miniature railway, so that the picture can be brought forward of set back at pleasure.

(In) Book in safe-Mr. Peabody and his friends.

Victoria, Queen of England.

Salem Evening News

Death of Queen Victoria, Jan. 22, 1901, had a local interest from the fact that a valuable miniature portrait of her Majesty is deposited in the Peabody Institute. The Queen sat for this portrait when she was 48 years old, and it was placed in the Institute by direction of Mr. George Peabody in 1867. Queen Victoria was

071 S08S	*	War Meeting.
,	So.	Danvers Wizard
		Rally at the Town Hall in answer to
		the appeal of the Governor to raise
		soldiers under the call of the Presi-
		dent.
lm Basen	ent.	
		(In) Wizard July 16, 1862.

071 S08S		War Meeting
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		Meeting in Town Hall well attended-
		although no recruits obtained, the
		meeting had a good influence and led
		to good results.
In Basi	111101	t.
		(In) Wizard Dec. 9, 1863.

077

Warner, Alvah H.

Peabody Press.

Married Louisa Upton, daughter of J.A. Lord, Feb. 23, 1871 by Rev. G. N. Anthony.

(In) Press March 1, 1871.

Married Mary Ella Graves April 10, 1878 by Rev. Mr. Hanson.

(In) Press April 17, 1878. P.4

in Basement.

Warren Bank.

Danvers Courier

Declares dividend of 3%. " 4%.

(In) D.C. Apr. 5, 1845.
"Wizard Sept. 26, 1860.
"Mar. 30, 1864.

(In) Wizard Oct. 3, 1860.

In Besement

At a recent meeting of this bank Lewis Allen was elected President. The Directors were also elected at this meeting.

(In) Wigard Oct. 16, 1861.

071 8088		Warren Bank.
	So.	Danvers Wizard
		Annual meeting of the Stockholders of this Bank was held at their Bank Rooms on Tuesday Oct. 7, at 9 o'clock, for the election of a Board of Directors. Directors chosen were:- Lewis Allen-PresElizah W. Upton,
In Leann	ent.	Sylvester Osborne, Benjamin Wheeler, Levi Preston, Franklin Osborn, George

in honor of birthday of The Father of our Country, consisting of music, prayer and addresses.

(In) Wizard Feb. 24, 1854.

la Basement

X

Washington, George

Peabody Press

Washington's birthday was appropriately celebrated by the temperance organizations in Peabody-by a parade, and a grand dinner in Upton's Hall, given by the Women's Christian Temperance Union to the Peabody Reform Club, and by a gathering at the Peabody Institute Hall in the evening where addresses were made by D. Banks McKenzie et al.

Feb. 23. 1876.

la Basement (In) Press

### Washington, George Memorial Association

Salem Evening News

Boston headquarters appointed S. Howard Donnell, Dr. Horace K. Foster, Charles P. Kelley, Benj. N. Moore, Daniel C. Manning, Lyman P. Osborn, Albert Robinson, Patrick J. Woods and Willard W. Woodman as a local committee to help them in raising sufficient money throughout the country on Washington's birth-day to erect in Washington

n Basemen

la Basaman

Salem Evening News

D.C., a national civic hall as a perpetual memorial to the father of his country.

(In) S.E.N. February 10, 1914. P.5.

Salem Evening News

Local committee organized February 14, with Patrick J. Woods as chairman, S. Howard Donnell, secretary and treasurer. The Memorial Civic Hall to be erected in Washington, was to serve as a meeting place for educational, historical, social, economic and patriotic needs of all (In) S.E. N. Feb. 16, 1914. P.5.

la Basement

Washington, George Memorial Association.

Salem Evening News

State headquarters in Boston fixed the sum of \$1000 to be raised in Peabody.

(In) S.E.N. February 12, 1914. P.6.

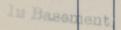
Basement

Washington, George Memorial Association.

Salem Evening News

Subscriptions for the Washington National Memorial raised in this town by the local committee amounted to only \$55.00. None of this was contributed by businessmen, it all came from the working people.

(In) S.E.N. February 24, 1914. P.5.



A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

Peabody Press

Formerly owned by William Hayes, was sold at mortgagee's sale, Feb. 13, 1895 to Fred B. Thomas for \$2600.00.

(In) Press Feb. 16, 1895. P.5

071 5085		Washington Street.
	so.	Danvers Wizard
		Washington St. was recently graded
		and drained.
		(In) Wizard Dec. 14, 1859.
		Was formerly known as Boston Road,
in Basen	ant	from Aborn St. to Lynn line.
	IOLIU.	(In) Wizard March 21, 1860.

In Basema (In) Wizard August 6, 1865.

Reservoir sunk near monument on Washington St., South Danvers, Mass. contains 150 hogsheads of water.

(In) D.C. Oct. 4, 1845.

Salem Evening News. 1914

On March 9,1797, the Salem and Danvers Aqueduct Corporation, incorporated. Company was organized April 7,1797, with William Gray. Jr. for president and with a capital stock of \$10.000. Reservoir 10 ft.deep and about 24 ft. square was built on Gallows Hill in 1798 and in spring of 1799, the corporation began to supply water to the people.
(In)S.E.N. Dec.9,1914. P.10.

Basement

## Aqueduct. Water

Danvers Courier 1845

It has generally been supposed that the Salem and Danvers Aqueduct supply of water came from Spring Pond, but recent topographical surveys show that Brown's Pond is 10 or 15 feet higher and probably supplies the aqueduct.

(In) D.C. July 12, 1845.

In Bassme

### Aqueduct. Water

Salem Evening News. 1914

Name given to water supply system in days when private companies sold water. Salem and South Danvers company laid wooden pipes from ponds in Peabody to Salem. Water flowed to factories and into houses by gravity. It was sold at a low price.

(In)S.E.N.Dec.8,1914.

P.7.

Basemen

saplings of three inches bore for the main pipe.(In)S.E.N.Dec.9, 1914, P.10.

In Baronant

#### Water Department.

Salem Evening News. /9/Y

Unearthed some of the old aqueduct logs laid in 1814, in laying a new water pipe in Main Street in Sept.

(In)S.E.N.Sept.24,1914. P.2.

#### Sutton Home for Aged Women.

Peabody Press

On Nov. 25, 1890 the Sutton Home for Aged Women was opened. Rev. Mr. Hall addressed the many people who came to see the home, which had its origin as far back as 1866 when Mrs. Mary Upton and Mrs. Eliza Sutton gave \$2000.00 to provide rooms at a low rent. In 1875 Mr. Henry Cook increased the amount by a gift of



(In) Press Nov. 29, 1890. P.1

Peabody Press

Mrs. D. P. Grosvenor was elected President of the Sutton Home for Aged Women on Jan., 1893.

(In) Press Jan. 14, 1893. P.1

In Masement.

Mrs. C. W. Jenkins, matron at the Sutton Home for Aged Women, tendered her resignation to take effect on March 1, 1893.

(In) Press January 28, 1893. P.5

In Marchaday

Peabody Press

Mrs. George Pierce was elected matron on Feb. 6, 1893.

(In) Press Feb. 11, 1893. P.1

Peabody Press

Annual meeting of the Board of Government of the Sutton Home for Aged Women was held Jan. 14, 1895, at which time officers were chosen. Mrs.D.P. Grosvenor was elected President: Arthur F. Poole, for the Trustees, presented areport of the financial condition.

\* Managnont

(In) Press Jan. 19, 1895. P.1

In Basement (In)S.E.N. May 1,1914. P.5.

In Basemer

Salem Evening News

Nathan Poor, chairman of the special committee on water supply appeared before board of selectmen, and said the water situation had not changed in town and should be represented in the best possible manner before the Board of Health.

(In) S.E.N. November 10, 1911. P.12.

\$1000.00 was appropriated for extending water pipes in Kingscroft. at Town Meeting of March 25,1913.

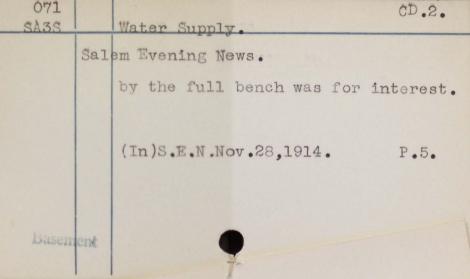
(In) S.E.N. March 26,1913. P.5

In Basement

Basem W

Salem Evening News.

Opinion of Supreme court in Suntaug lake cases covered nineteen pages of typewritten copy. Was written by Judge Sheldon and held that Judge King, who presided at trial, erred in not excluding much testimony to which the attorneys of the town took exception. Cases were pending since 1907. one-third of verdict set aside



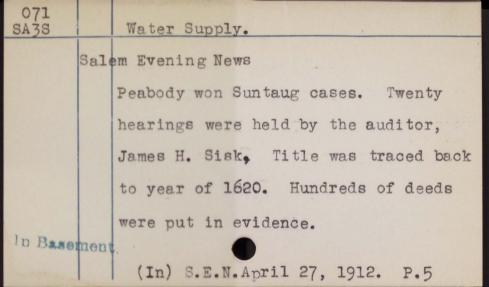
Peabody faced serious water supply problem in October 1913.

The public works department held meeting October 13, 1913, voted to have shores of Spring Pond cleaned, also basin below pond.

(In) S. E. N. October 14, 1913.

. 12.

Basement



Petition and bill was filed with Clerk of the House of Representatives to extend its water supply. Under a rule of the legislature water petitions, which effected more than one town, should be filed with the Secretary of State in December and advertised before the legislature convened. Peabody did not live up to

in Basement.

this ruling so the committee on rules will give a hearing at which time Peabody officials will be asked to explain why the failure to comply. The bill accompanying the petition is given, in detail, in this item.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 20, 1911. P.9

In Basement

(In) S.E.N.April 28,1911.

Selectmen and Commission of Public Works appointed a sub-committee to select a real estate expert to submit to them the value of the property at Overlea which is necessary for the town to take to preserve the purity of the Spring Pond Water Supply.

Basement

(In) S.E.N. (In) S.E.N

Jan. 3, 1914. P.3. Jan. 17, 1914. P.10.

071 SA3S Water Supply. Salem Evening News . Proposition to buy land near Cedar pond where the wells were located lost ground. In 1913, vote was 548 against 528 in favor; April 20 .it was 718 against 332 in favor. Ipswich river scheme also lagged by the wayside. In 1914, vote was 266 in favor to 548 against; April 20 it was 384 in favor to 657 against. Water prophet in Basement

Public works voted Feb.4,1915, to take 24 parcels of land at Overlea for purpose of preserving purity of town water supply in accordance with vote of town and approved by state health department. Town appropriated \$20,000. to cover cost.

Basement

(In)S.E.N. Jan.25,1915. P.5. (In)S.E.N. Jan.30,1915. P.2. (In)S.E.N. Feb.5,1915.P.5. Pumping Station pumped 79,715,200 gallons of water in June 1914. Increase of 5,524,200 gallons over June 1913, 5,000,000gallons of it went to Salem.

(In) S.E.N. July 3, 1914. P.13.

Basement

Water Supply. Salem Evening News. Quality of town water was poor again both in taste and color. Good drinking water was more essential to town than supply of ice to dealers. (In)S.E.N. Jan.4,1915. P. 2.

in Basemont

Salem Evening News.

Recommendations from the State Dept. of Public Health on taking Cedar Pond as a permanent source of supply were awaited with interest.

(In)S.E.N.Oct.8,1915. P.5.

071 SA3S Water Supply. Salem Evening News Senator Nason made an attempt in the senate on June 27 to have that object ionable amendment, which would require action by the general court before the town could obtain water from Boston Brook, struck out of the Peabody water bill, but was unsuccessful and was to renew the fight again. Rep. Charles R.O'Connell, the representative, woted for the amendment In Basement (In) S.E.N. June 28,1911. P.5

Special committee on Water Supply held a meeting June 26 and requested Senator Nason to insist upon striking out the amendment to Peabody's water bill, which would require action by the general court before the town could obtain water from Boston Brook. Also, that the committee be represented at the

in Basement.

legislative hearings by the town counsel, not by special counsel. It cost the town \$3000.00 for special counsel in this case. More about water supply in this item.

(In) S.E.N. June 27,1911. P.5

071 Water Supply. SA3S Salem Evening News State Board of Health advised Peabody to enter Metropolitan water system. (In) S.E.N.Jan. 12, 1912. Pgs. 1-12 (In) S.E.N.Jan. 6, 1912 P. 1 In Basement

Water Supply SA3S Salem Evening News State Board of Health advised the town of Peabody to protect its water supply. (In) S.E.N. Sept. 10, 1912. P. 10 In Basement

071 Water Supply. SA3S Salem Evening News Town of Peabody filed suit against the city of Salem in pumping station matter Sept. 26, 1912. (In) S.E.N. Sept. 26, 1912. In Basement

Water Supply. SA3S Sallem Evening News Town resumed pumping underground water from its wells on the Murphy land, after a shut down of ten days by agreement with American Glue Co. (In) S.E. N. Dec. 6, 1912. P.12 In Basement

071 \$A3\$	Water Supply.
	Salem Evening News.
	Was shut off the drinking fountains nearly all time in 1914 on account of the prevalence of glanders.
	(In)S.E.N.Dec.31,1914. P.2.
Baseme	nt e

Water department pumped 85,529,800 gallons of water in January,1915, which was 2,730,600 gallons less than January,1914.

(In)S.E.N.Feb.5,1915.

P.5.

Peabody filed a new bill for water by Attorney Benjamin J. Johnson. Counsel for the town. Wanted the privilege of pumping eight million gallons per day from Boston and Humphrey Brooks during winter and spring. The hearing before the legislative committee is given in detail.

n Basement (In) S.E.M. June 1, 1911. P.1

In Nov., public works department requested state board of health to approve purchase or acquisition of land on the water shed of Spring Pond. The 1913 water act, which gave the town rights in the Ipswich River was a very broad act and allowed the town to acquire land to protect its entire water supply subject to approstate board of health. val of (In)S.E.N. Nov.17.1914. P.5.

Basement

Water Supply. Salem Evening News. Water bills sent out Dec. 31.1914. Under new rates for metered water service, cost of water has risen considerably. Rate was 20 cents per 1000 gallons up to 25000 and if it exceeded that amount, rate was 12 cents for amount used. In 1915, rate was 20 cents for each 1000, with a minimum charge of 5000 gallons per quarter. (In)S.E.N. Jan.1,1915. P.5. In Basement

In April, 1895, a special committee appointed to investigate and report on water resources of the town, made their report, including the findings of their engineer, Charles A. Putnam. In those days the committee considered taking water from Suntaug Lake and Cedar Pond. The engineer at that time estimated that 6,000,000 gal. could

in Basement.

Town turned down a proposition to buy the Murphy land, in the annual town meeting to ballot, Tuesday, April 2, 1913. Town continued to pump water from wells there until lease expired in October, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. April 3,1913. P.5

Special committee reports upon conditions and possible methods of increasing water supply of the town.

Ipswich River Valley seemed the most available as the Metropolitan Service would be very costly. Report is given in detail in this item.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 7, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071 SA3S Water Supply. Salem Evening News Public Works Department voted to cease pumping at the wells, also voted to make application to State Department of Health on the advisability of taking Cedar Pond and the land in that valley as a source of water supply. (In) S.E.N. Oct. 1,1915. P.5 In Basemon

SA3S Water Supply. Salem Evening News Peabody's petition to take water from the Ipswich River and its tributaries was heard before the legislative committee on water supply at the State House Mar. 21. Benjamin N. Johnson, of Lynn, represented Peabody's claim. Peabody was in desperate straits for water. Its present supply would last but 90 In Broome it

Well drivers struck a lot of ground water to a depth of from 30 to 50 feet, in the vicinity of the intake pipe from Cedar Pond. On Oct. 8th a well was struck flowing 100 gallons a minute and another good one was struck Oct. 9th. Thus far 17 wells have been sunk and most of them yield a large quantity of water.

la Basement

(In) S.E.N.Oct. 10,1911. P.5

George A. Clifford discovered that the trees on the land bought by the town for a water shed at Spring Pond, were cut down for wood by a company clearing the land of the Fay estate. The trees were valuable as a part of the water shed. Woodward and Bixby were the parties cutting the wood. The Interurban Realty

la Barement

the land, sold the Lumber Co. the right. Matter was referred to the town counsel.

(In) S.E.N. May 5, 1911. P.5

Town shut down pumping at the Murphy land, near Cedar Pond, Oct. 1st when the lease of land expired and was not renewed. The Town had thirty days to remove its property from the land. After 30 days the owner of the land can dictate to the town to either pay his price or get out.

lu Bas

(In) S.E.N.Oct.6,1915. P.7

Engineer Frank Emerson reported to commission that any scheme to include use of present stand pipe on Buxton Hill for storage of water was not feasible. Pipe was 27 feet below Lookout Hill Reservoir. It would have to be raised to a height of 52 feet 2 inches to become available.

(In) S.E. N. January 30, 1915. P.2

(In) S.E.N October 31, 1911.P.6.

Water situtation was critical in 1911. Jesse F. Barrett of the water department, accompanied by the board of public works, visited the source of the town's water Supply May 15th. The water in Cedar pond was so low the town stopped drawing water from there. Suntaug Lake was only 2 1/2 ft. above the le Rasemen intake pipe. Water was drawn

Peabody water situation badly handled. Committee in charge declared to be without experience and to have made serious mistakes.

S.E.N. Apr. m21, 1917/ P. 2

In the report of the State Board of Health on the preliminary investigation into possible sources of water supply for Peabody, found considerable amount of available water in the ground about the Peabody ponds and the stream which flows from Suntaug Lake to the Ipswich River, known as Humphrey's

In Besement

Brook. The report showed that the consumption of water, per capita, in Peabody was more than twice what it was in Lynn and Saugus and nearly twice as much as what it was in Salem, Beverly or Danvers. The report, in detail, is given

(In) S.E. N. May 20, 1911. P.5

071 SA3S Water Department. Salem Evening News Auxiliary pump set up to draft water from Spring pond. Supply short. (In) S. E. N. Oct. 24, 1910. P.2 In Basement,

Deed was passed Tuesday, Dec. 21. from the Boston Interurban Realty Trust Co. to the town of Peabody for the land bordering on the shores of Spring Pond, which the town did not own. The purchase was made by the finance committee and comprised between 60 and 70 acres. The price paid was \$13,000.00. The land pur-

In Basement

## Salem Evening News

Strawberry boxes were required to hold a quart - dry measure - and the sealer of weights and measures was to enforce the law. Any dealer disobeying this law was liable to a fine in court.

(In) S.E.N.May 19, 1911. P.5

071 P31P Wiggin, William F. 071 Peabody Press P31PR Married Hannah A. Tudbury Aug. 23. 1881. (In) Press Aug. 31, 1881. p.8. (In) Pea. Reporter Aug. 27, 1881. p.2. la Banemont

Died at Josiah B. Thomas Hospital. May 10, aged 87 years. Born in Wolfeboro'. N. H .- came to Peabody when 21 and was employed at Brown's glue works for thirty years. He enlisted in war in Co.C.Fifth Regiment and was a member of Grand Army of Republic Union Post #50 Left three sons. 8 grandchildren and 12 great

071 SA3S Wiggin, Andrew J. Salem Evening News Mr. and Mrs. Andrew J. Wiggin of Lynn St. Court observed their 60th wedding anniversary Jan. 30th. They were married in 1851. Mr. Wiggin was 83 years old and his wife was 77. (In) S.E.N.Jan. 30, 1911. P.5 In Basement

Died at the Salem Hospital Nov. 19, 1903. Brother of W.F. Wiggin, Police Officer, and J.F. Wiggin, Letter Carrier. Was member of George Peabody Lodge, Ancient Order of United Workmen, age 39 years 9 months.

n Basement.

(In) S.E.N.Nov. 20, 1903. P.5

(In)S.E.N.April 17,1914. P.6.

Formerly of Peabody, who had been employed in a drug store in Burlington, Vt., for about a year left town February 10, for Atlanta, Ga., to engage in a similar business.

(In) S.E.N. February 10, 1914. P.5.

Wiggin, Georgie A.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Charles A. Wiggin, died at her home, 7 Lynn street court, aged 51 years, 11 months.

S.E.N. Nov. 27, 1920. P.3

(In) P.E. May 12, 1916. P.1

In Basement

(In)S.E.N.May 10,1916.

P.4.

Wiggin, Lizzie H. SA3S Salem Evening News Wife of Joseph F. Wiggin, died Jan. 9, 1904 - age 52 years 8 months 19 days. 10 Banentent (In) S.E.N.Jan. 11, 1904. P.2

Died March 18, 1887 - age 84 years 2 months 21 days.

(In) Press March 23, 1887. P.5

In Basement.

Peabody Press

Born in Danvers, son of Jonathan and Sarah Wolcott. Served as Selectman from 1858-1861 inclusive and as Collector from 1846-1877, when he resigned. He was deacon of the South Congregational Church. He married Elizabeth Wilson and on Jan. 26, 1876, their golden wedding was celebrated. Mr. Wol-

cott died at the residence of his sonin-law, Nat- han Bushby, Central St.

160

071 P31P Wolcott, William Cd. 2. 071 Peabody Press P31PR Saturday, May 8, 1880-age 78 yrs. 5 mos. 16 das. Rev. W.G. Sperry, Pastor of the South Congregational Church, officiated at his funeral, which took place May 11, 1880. (In) Press May 12, 1880. p.4. (In) Pea. Reporter May 15,1880. P.2 In Basemany

Peabody Press

Wife of Deacon William Wolcott, died Feb. 24, 1877 - age 71 years 7 months.

(In) Press Feb. 28, 1877. P.4

In Basement.

Wolcott, Deacon William and Elizabeth (Wilson) Peabody Press Celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage Wednesday, Jan. 19, 1876 at their residence on Andover Street. In Basement. (In) Press Jan. 26, 1876.

## Peabody Press

Twenty-nine women signified their intention of voting next Spring under the late law extending the suffrage in school matters to women; among whom are Sarah P. Farnham, Elizabeth S. Osborn, Mary E. Moore and Sarah E. Perkins.

(In) Press Oct. 1, 1879. p.4.

In Basement

Peabody Press

m Magazzant

Held a memorial service in Franklin
Hall Dec. 30, 1894. An original poem
was read by Elizabeth L. Larkin.
(In) Press Jan. 5, 1895. p.4.

Peabody Free Press

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Woman's Relief Corps was observed in Town Hall Thursday evening, May 25, 1905. Three hundred members and friends of the corps attended. Also a delegation from the Grand Army of the Republic. A handsome silk flag was presented by the corps to the Peabody High School. The flag was attached with white ribbon

Woman's Relief Corps. Post 50. Grand Army of the Republic. Salem Evening News Observed their twenty-fifth anniversary May 27. 1910 in G.A.R. Hall. (In) S.E.N.May 28, 1910. P.5 In Basement

071 P31PE Wright, Helen L. Peabody Enterprise Married Percy A. Melden Sept. 6, 1917 by Rev. Jason.G. Miller of the South Church. (In) P.E. Sept. 7, 1917. p.1. la Basement

(In) S.E.N.August 1, 1903. P.6

Peabody Press

In Masocasat

Died Oct. 25, 1892 - age 71 years.

(In) Press Oct. 29, 1892. P.1

(In)S.E.N.Feb.29,1916.

P.4.

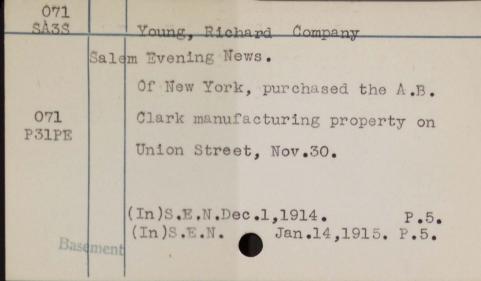
Basement

Sold sheep, calf, side, horsehide, Kangaroo, kid, cabretta, chamois, buck and suede leather for shoe and novelty trade.

In)S.E.N.Nov.11,1914. P.4.

Basement

071 P31FE Young, Richard Company Peabody Enterprise One of the biggest concerns in the leather trade bought the Alexander B. Clark Leather Co. plant on Oct. 22, 1914. (In) P.E. Oct. 23, 1914. p.1. In Baroment



## Young, Richard

Salem Evening News.

Established the business in 1880. and incorporated it in 1898. While handling large commercial affairs. Mr. Young found time to serve the public. He was an education commissioner of Brooklyn, later a park commissioner. He was tendered the nomination of candidate for mayor of N.Y. City in place of Hon. Charles E. Hughes who was unable to accept

## Yale-Fellows

Salem Exening News

Dr. Henry I. Yale and Miss Doris A. Fellows were married at the St. John's rectory by Rev. N.J. Murphy.

S.E.N. Oct. 15, 1919. P.2

Basement

SA3S Vale. Dr. Henry I. Salem Evening News. Appointed member of visiting staff of Forsyth Dental infirmary of Boston, April. (In)S.E.N.April 26,1915. P.5. Basement

Yale, Margaret J.

Salem Evening News

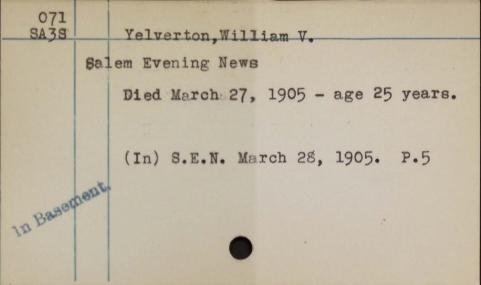
Wife of Dr. Henry I. Yale, the dentist, died suddenly of pneumonia at her home on Forest St. She was 28 years of age.

S.E.N. Spt. 16, 1918. P.2

SA3S Yelverton, Delia. Salem Evening News Wife of William J. Yelverton, died May 12, 1906 at her home, 92 Tremont St. (In) S.E.N. May 14, 1906. P.2 In Basement

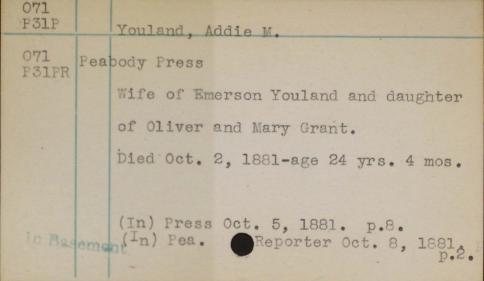
077 PSIPE Yelverton, Hannah Peabody Enterprise Wife of Thomas J. Yelverton died Oct. 1923. (In) P.E. Nov. 2, 1923. p.5. In Basement

071



(In) Press July 25, 1877. P.4

In Basement.



## Salem Evening News

A pretty wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Albert B. Ames, 19 Emerson St., when their daughter, Ruth L. Ames was united in marriage to John H. Young, son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Young of Kosciusko St. The service was performed by Rev. George W. Penniman. S.E.N. June 18, 1920. P.7

071

(In) P.E. July 11, 1913. P.1

Young, George W . Salem Evening News Died at his home 20 Collins St. Jan. 8. He left a widow, 2 sons and a brother in Boston. (In) S.E.N. Jan. 9, 1911. P.7 In Basement

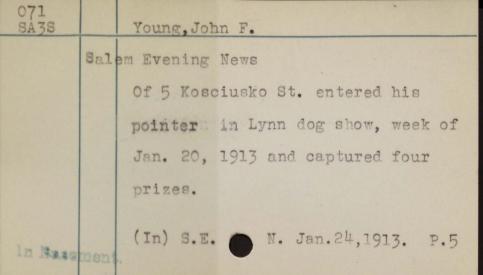
Peabody Press

Died Feb. 6, 1893 - age 24 years.

(In) Press Feb. 11, 1893. P.5

In Masonasat.

071 P31PE Young, John Peabody Enterprise Married Ruth Ames June 16, 1920 by Rev. George W. Penniman. (In) P.E. June 18, 1920. p.7. la Bassmant



071 Young, Marguerite Feabody Enterprise Married Parker Smith of Auburn, Me. Sept. 17, 1921 by Rev. Harry Hill. Pastor of Lake Shore Park Church. (In) P.E. Sept. 23, 1921. p.5. ! w Banement

## Young Men's Christian Association.

So. Danvers Wizard

Annual meeting at Baptist Church, Nov. 16, 1859.

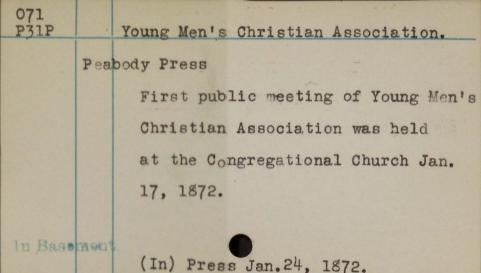
(In) Wizard Dec. 7, 1859.

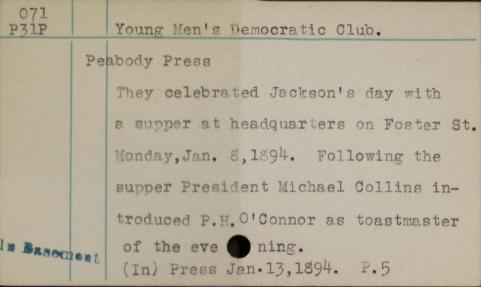
In Basement

Peabody Press .

On Monday Dec. 18, 1871 a Young Men's Christian Association was organized in Peabody with the following officers: President Rufus Lamson, Vice Presidents Isaac Brown, B. Newell Moore, B.E. Guy Cor. Sec. Rev. G.N. Anthony, Rec. Sec. Walter E. Bancroft

(In) Press Dec. 27, 1871.





Celebrated the festival of St. Pat-

Peabody Press

rick's Day by a grand supper at their hall.

(In) Press Mar. 23, 1870.

In Basement

## Young Mens! National Union.

Salem Evening News

At a convention of the Catholic Young Mens' National Union held at the Mission Church, Roxbury, Sept. 1,1903 Rev. Fr. J.J. Murphy was elected President of the Boston Archdiocesan Union of Catholic societies which was reorganized at that place.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 2, 1903. P.2

Peabody Press

Re-organized Sept. 21 with Charles

E. Hoag as President.

(In) Press Sept. 25, 1878. P.4

In Basement.

come American citizens.

1 BABBROOM

With the assistance of several women organizations in Peabody and Salem arranged for Mrs. M.Cantaro of Boston to visit the Greek women and children in their homes and help them to be-

(In)S.E.N.July 1,1914. P.7.

South Congregational Church, Oct. 7. Mrs. Cantano spoke of her work among the Greeks in Peabody since July 1. Mrs. Dean, Miss Palmer and Mrs. Reed spoke briefly on the proposed classes in millinery, dressmaking, basketry and physical culture. Members and friends were present. Was new registration.

Basement (In)S.E.N. 6 Oct.8,1914. P.2.

Basemen

Basement

(In) S.E.N.July 3, 1912. P.2

In Basement.

In Carement

## Zigler, Richard F.

Peabody Press

Married Adelia Davidson, Dec. 24, 1872 by Rev. C. V. Hanson.

(In) Press Jan. 2, 1873.

Salem Evening News

At the residence of Mt.and Mrs. Joseph Levin, 73 Franklin St., their daughter, Miss Augusta Ruth Levin was united in marriage to Louis Zion, of Niagara Falls, N.Y.